| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $:$ i of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

# Reference Model for MERIS Level 2 Processing 

## Third MERIS reprocessing: <br> Ocean Branch

| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $:$ ii of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Doc. no: PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026-Ocean
Issue: $\quad 5.0 \quad$ Rev: 4.0
Date: May 2013

| Function | Name | Company | Signature | Date |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Editor: | K. Barker | ARGANS |  | May 2013 |
| Approved: | L. Bourg | ACRI-ST |  |  |
| Released: | P. Goryl | ESA |  |  |

## Contributors:

- D. Antoine (LOV, France)
- L. Bourg (ACRI-ST, France)
- C. Brockmann (Brockmann-Consult, Germany)
- R. Doerffer (HGZ, Germany)
- J. Fischer (FUB, Germany)
- G. Moore (Bio-Optika, UK)
- R. Santer (LISE. France)
- F. Zagolski (ParBleu, Canada)


## Acknowledgement

To all MERIS QWG members who have all contributed to the MERIS Third Reprocessing and who have provided feedback on the Reference Model Document, and to ACRI-ST as contract manager (ESA Contract numbers: 21091/07/I-OL).

| CeESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $:$ iii of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Table of Contents

1. PURPOSE AND SCOPE ..... 1
1.1 CAUTION: ATBD REFERENCING WITHIN THE RMD .....  1
2. REFERENCES, ABBREVIATIONS, DEFINITIONS .....  2
2.1 References .....  2
2.2 AbBREVIATIONS AND DEFINITIONS ..... 5
2.3 Notations and conventions .....  6
2.4 TABLE OF SYMBOLS .....  7
3. MERIS SPECTRAL BANDS AND REFRACTIVE INDEX OF SEAWATER .....  9
3.1 MERIS Spectral bands .....  9
3.2 REFRACTIVE INDEX OF SEAWATER .....  9
4. WATER OPTICAL PROPERTIES AND WATER CONSTITUENTS. ..... 11
4.1 REMOTELY SENSED LAYER. ..... 11
4.2 WATER CONSTITUENTS ..... 11
4.3 Vertical distribution ..... 14
4.4 INHERENT OPTICAL PROPERTIES (IOPS) OF PURE SEA WATER ..... 14
4.5 CASE 1 WATERS IOPS ..... 20
4.6 CASE 2 WATERS IOPS ..... 33
4.7 THE MERIS CASE 2 ALgorithm (NEURAL NETWORK). ..... 33
4.8 Simulation of water reflectances ..... 42
4.9 Bright Pixel Atmospheric Correction reflectance model ..... 42
5. BIDIRECTIONALITY CONVERSIONS FOR AOPS ..... 47
6. SEA SURFACE STATE ..... 53
6.1 Specular Reflections ..... 53
6.2 White Caps ..... 54
7. ATMOSPHERE ..... 55
7.1 CONSTITUENTS ..... 55
7.2 Polarisation ..... 55
7.3 SAMPLING ..... 55
7.4 SURFACE PROPERTIES ..... 56
7.5 PRESSURE AT GROUND LEVEL ..... 56
7.6 Rayleigh Scattering ..... 57
7.7 OXYGEN. ..... 57
7.8 Ozone ..... 58
7.9 WATER VAPOUR ..... 58
7.10 AEROSOLS ..... 58
7.11 Reference Atmosphere over oceans. ..... 62
7.12 ATMOSPHERIC TRANSMITTANCES OVER OCEAN. ..... 63
8. CLOUDS ..... 70
8.1 WATER CLOUDS ..... 70
8.2 CIRRUS clouds ..... 70
9. REFRACTIVE INDICES ..... 71
10. AEROSOLS OPTICAL PROPERTIES (ATBD 2.7) ..... 74
11. DEFINITION OF THE AEROSOL ASSEMBLAGES OVER OCEAN (ATBD 2.7) ..... 78

| CeESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page : iv of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

12. AEROSOL PHASE FUNCTIONS ..... 81
12.1 Ocean models ..... 81
13. SPECTRAL DEPENDENCE OF THE AEROSOL OPTICAL THICKNESS ..... 88
13.1 - OCEAN-AEROSOLS ..... 88
13.2 -AEROSOL FORWARD SCATTERING PROPORTION ..... 100

## List Of Figures

Figure 2-1: Geometry notations (see table of symbols) ..... 6
Figure 4-1: Schematic representation of IOP compartments ..... 12
Figure 4-2: Normalised VSFs of large, small particles (blue curves; tables 4.5.2-1 \& 4.5.2-2), and of mixed populations following a mixing rule depending on chl (Eqs. (12) \& (13)). These "mixed VSFs" are shown as red curves, and the corresponding chl concentration is indicated in the green box on the side of the figure. In insert is shown the resulting backscattering probability, as a function of the chl concentration (Equation 16) ..... 27
Figure 4-3: the Raman wavelength redistribution function $\mathrm{f}^{\mathrm{R}}\left(\lambda^{\prime} \rightarrow \lambda\right)$, for selected incidentwavelengths $\lambda^{\prime}$. Figure reproduced from Mobley (1994). Conversely the Raman emissionat a fixed wavelength $\lambda$ is excited by a spectral band centred on $\lambda^{\prime}$, the shape of which isapproximately the reverse image of those shown in this figure.30
Figure 4-4: Typical Gaussian spectral distribution for the chl-a fluorescence, peaked around683 nm , and with a standard deviation $\sigma=10.64 \mathrm{~nm}$, corresponding to a width of about25 nm at half maximum31
Figure 4-5: Scheme of the bio-optical model used for development of the MERIS Case 2 water algorithm ..... 34
Figure 4-6: Spectral exponent of bleached TSM (left) and gelbstoff (after passing a filter witha pore size of $0.2 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ ) for a two years time series of measurements around the island ofHelgoland (German Bight, North Sea).35
Figure 4-7: Normalized pigment absorption spectra selected from the data base of siteHelgoland36
Figure 4-8: Normalized absorption spectra of pigments from the North Sea / German Bight (left) and from waters in the Skagerrak and the North Sea off Norway (right) ..... 37
Figure 4-9: Relationship between the scattering coefficient of particles in the North Sea at 440 nm and the dry weight of total suspended matter, used for determining the conversion factor ..... 39
Figure 4-10: Relationship between the pigment absorption at 443 nm and the chlorophyllconcentration. Data is from cruise 187 of RV "Heincke". The blue regression line is chl$=23$ (a pig) $)^{1.02}$, red line is the algal 2 model for MEGS 7.3: algal_2=21 (a pig) ${ }^{1.04} \ldots 40$
Figure 7-1: Schematic representation of the «3 aerosol-layers» atmosphere ..... 56
Figure 7-2: Principle of aerosol assemblages ..... 60
Figure 7-3: Total atmospheric transmittance at 442.5 nm for a purely Rayleigh atmosphere$(\mathrm{AOT}=0)$ and a purely aerosol atmosphere for a set of 6 AOTs at 550 nm , as function ofthe air mass (no unit), using a MAR90 assemblage.67
Figure 7-4: Total atmospheric transmittance at 442.5 nm for a purely Rayleigh atmosphere$(\mathrm{AOT}=0)$ and a purely aerosol atmosphere for a set of 6 AOTs at 550 nm , as function ofthe air mass, using a COA90 assemblage.68

| -CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $:$ v of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Figure 7-5: Total atmospheric transmittance at 442.5 nm for a purely Rayleigh atmosphere $(A O T=0)$ and a purely aerosol atmosphere for a set of 6 AOTs at 550 nm , as function of the air mass, using a RUR90 assemblage.

68
Figure 7-6: Total atmospheric transmittance at 442.5 nm for a purely Rayleigh atmosphere $(A O T=0)$ and a purely aerosol atmosphere for a set of 6 AOTs at 550 nm , as function of the air mass, using a BLUE-IOP 1 assemblage

69

## Figure 12-1: Scattering phase functions for the Conti and H2SO4 models in the 15 MERIS

 bands.............................................................................................................................. 81Figure 12-2: Scattering phase functions for the COA models in the 15 MERIS bands. .......... 82
Figure 12-3: Scattering phase functions for the MAR models in the 15 MERIS bands........... 83
Figure 12-4: Scattering phase functions for the RUR models in the 15 MERIS bands. .......... 84
Figure 12-5: Scattering phase functions for the DBDS models in the 15 MERIS bands. ........ 85
Figure 12-6: Scattering phase functions for the DBDW models in the 15 MERIS bands. ...... 86
Figure 12-7: Scattering phase functions for the BLU-IOP models in the 15 MERIS bands .... 87

## List Of Tables

Table 3-1: MERIS Spectral bands ........................................................................................... 9
Table 3-2: Refractive Index of sea water ( 35 psu ) and for freshwater ( 0 psu ). ........................ 10
Table 4-1: Absorption coefficient of pure water, $a_{w}(1)$, from Pope and Fry (1997). Percent denotes the combined uncertainty from the authors. 14

Table 4-2: Absorption coefficient of pure water, from Pope and Fry (1997) combined with that of Kou et al. (1993) where $a_{w}$, is computed as $4 \pi \mathrm{k} / \mathrm{l}$, with 1 in meters. Percent denotes the combined uncertainty from the authors. 16
Table 4-3: the band integrated values for water absorption at $22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The rate of change with wavelength is shown for future smile effect corrections ..... 19
Table 4-4: temperature dependence of the water absorption for bands 7-15. The temperature effects at wavelengths below 665 nm are not significant ..... 19
Table 4-5: $K_{w}, x$ and $e$ values. Values are reproduced from Morel and Maritorena (2000), andfrom Morel and Antoine (1994). Above 775nm, only $a(\lambda)$ is specified (unit: $\mathrm{m}^{-1}$ ).22
Table 4-6: mean cosines of the downwelling irradiance $\left(\mu_{\mathrm{d}}\right)$ as a function of wavelength (lines) and chlorophyll concentration (columns), sun zenith angle: $30^{\circ}$, no Raman emission ..... 23
Table 4-7: total absorption coefficients $\mathrm{a}_{1}\left(\mathrm{~m}^{-1}\right)$, computed as function of $c h l$ and $\lambda$ through Equation 7 to Equation 12, with $\mu_{\mathrm{d}}$ from Table 4-6 ..... 23
Table 4-8: Normalised VSF for small particles (see text) ..... 25
Table 4-9: Normalised VSF for large particles (see text) ..... 26
Table 4-10: Data from Walrafen (1967) ..... 29
Table 4-11: Comments on model parameterization ..... 32
Table 4-12: Absorption coefficients of pure water (Pope \& Fry, 1997) for MERIS bands ..... 1-7 and band 9 . ..... 34
Table 4-13: Normalised volume scattering function for marine particles as derived by Mobley (1994) from Petzold's measurements ..... 38
Table 4-14: Variability of the optical properties and range used for the simulation of water reflectance spectra. ..... 41

| eSa ARGANS <br> *ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page : vi of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 4-15: BPAC parameters43
Table 4-16: BPAC sediment absorption properties ..... 46
Table 5-1: Values of $\rho_{F}\left(W, \theta^{0}\right)$, the mean Fresnel reflection coefficient for the water-air interface, as function of wind speed $W$ and view angle $\theta^{\prime}$, (Austin, 1974) ..... 48
Table 5-2: Values of $\mathfrak{R}$ as function of wind speed W and view angle $\theta^{\prime}$ ..... 50
Table 7-1: Rayleigh optical thickness in the 15 MERIS bands ..... 57
Table 7-2: Aerosol components and their respective contributions (as percent of the volume, or as percent of the number of particles) in the composition of the aerosol models. The principle of «external mixing» is applied when calculating the optical properties of the aerosol models. $\ddagger 70 \%$ of water soluble particles, and $30 \%$ of dust-like particles ..... 59
Table 7-3: Parameters defining the size distribution of the aerosol models. ..... 61
Table 7-4: Parameters defining the size distribution of the blue aerosol models. ..... 62
Table 7-5: Ozone optical thickness for a standard amount of $0.32 \mathrm{~cm}-\mathrm{atm}$ and ozone transmissivities within each of the 15 MERIS spectral bands. ..... 64
Table 9-1: Refractive index of aerosol components/models ..... 71
Table 10-1: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for rural model ( $\mathrm{RH}=50,70,90,99 \%$ ) ..... 74
Table 10-2: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for maritime model ( $\mathrm{RH}=50,70,90,99 \%$ ). ..... 75
Table 10-3: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for coastal model ( $\mathrm{RH}=50,70,90,99 \%$ ). ..... 75
Table 10-4: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for dust-like particles (BDS-1, 2 \&3) ..... 76
Table 10-5: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for dust-like particles (BDS-1, 2 \&3). ..... 76
Table 10-6: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for dust-like particles (BDW-1, 2 \&3) ..... 77
Table 10-7: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) atthe 15 MERIS wavelengths for continental model and H 2 SO 477
Table 11-1: Description of the 34 aerosol assemblages (iaer) defined over oceans (4 maritime+4 coastal +4 rural assemblages with 4 relative humidities RH, 18 dust assemblageswith 3 scale heights and 4 blue assemblages)78
Table 11-2: Aerosol optical thickness at 550 nm for each of the 4 aerosol layers (i.e.,boundary, dust, troposphere, and stratosphere) and for each of the 34 aerosol assemblages(iaer)79
Table 13-1: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#0 through to \#33 ..... 88
Table 13-2: Aerosol forward scattering proportion in 11 MERIS bands for each of the 18 dustassemblages defined over ocean (iaer $=0-12,31-33$ are land aerosols and not includedhere)100

| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 1$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 1. Purpose and Scope

The specifications provided in this document define the parameters to be used to generate inherent optical properties for the oceanic and atmospheric components as a function of geophysical properties and wavelengths, which can be the basis upon which to generate test data and auxiliary parameters needed for operation and end-to-end tests of the MERIS groundsegment processor (i.e. mostly to generate water reflectances or total reflectances at top of the atmosphere level). Parameters have been selected from various measurements and models in water, surface and atmosphere. The underlying geo-physical models are the same as those of the MERIS geophysical algorithms, as described in the "MERIS Algorithm Theoretical Basis Document" (ATBD), PO-TN-MEL-GS-0005, Iss. 4.1.

Parts of the model might be subject to evolution in the future, thanks to more field and research works. In its current state, this model has severe limitations when used as a predictive tool. The inherent and/or apparent optical properties computed with this model for given geophysical properties may deviate from locally measured properties. This is due in general to deviation between parameter values or parameterizations adopted in the model and those that may be derived locally in any given water body.

This model is intended to apply to the generation of operational auxiliary parameters for the MERIS processing, and accompanies the third MERIS reprocessing.

### 1.1 CAUTION: ATBD REFERENCING WITHIN THE RMD

A caution is here provided in relation to the referencing to the ATBD's in this document.
At the time of preparation this RMD is to be considered the most up to date reference source for the scientific content detailed in regard to the MERIS reprocessing. Any discrepancies with the original science and/or the ATBD documents should be made known to the $Q W G$.

| CCESA ARGANS <br> \%ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 2$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 2. References, Abbreviations, Definitions

### 2.1 REFERENCES

ANTOINE, D. and MOREL, A. 1999. A multiple scattering algorithm for atmospheric correction of remotely sensed ocean color (MERIS instrument): Principle and implementation for atmospheres carrying various aerosols including absorbing ones, International Journal of Remote Sensing, 20 (9), 1875-1916.
AUSTIN, R.W. 1974. The remote sensing of spectral radiance from below the ocean surface, in Optical aspects of Oceanography, Ed. N.G. Jerlov and E. Steemann Nielsen, Academic, London, 317-344 .
BABIN, M., STRAMSKI, D., FERRARI, G. M., CLAUSTRE, H., BRICAUD, A., OBLENSKY, G. And HOEPFFNER, N. 2003. Variations in the light absorption coefficients of phytoplankton nonalgal particles, and dissolved organic matter in coastal waters around Europe. J. Geophys. Res., 108, No. C7, 3211
BARKER, K., HUOT, J-P and MVT Coauthors. 2009. The MERIS Optical Measurement Protocols. Doc No. PO-TN_MEL-GS_0043.
BRICAUD, A., A. MOREL, M. BABIN, K. ALLALI and H. CLAUSTRE, 1998. Variations of light absorption by suspended particles with Chlorophyll-a concentration in oceanic (case 1) waters: Analysis and implications for bio-optical models, Journal of Geophysical Research, 103: 31033-31044
BROGNIEZ, G., J-C. BURIEZ, V. GIRAUD, F. PAROL, C. VANBAUCE, 1995. Monthly Weather Review, 123, 1025.
COX, C., and W. MUNK, 1954. Measurements of roughness of the sea surface from photographs of the sun glitter, Journal of Opt. Soc. Am., 44 (11): 838-888.
DEUZÉ, J.L., HERMAN, M. And SANTER, R. 1989. Fourier series expansion of the transfer equation in the atmosphere-ocean system. Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy \& Radiative Transfer, 41 (6), 483-494.
DOERFFER, R. And SCHILLER, H. 2007. The MERIS Case 2 Water Algorithm. International Journal of Remote Sensing 28 (3-4): 517-535.
ELTERMAN, L. 1968. UV, visible, and IR attenuation for altitudes to 50 km , Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratories, Environmental Research papers, $N^{\circ}$ 285, AFCRL-68-0153, 49pp.
GORDON, H.R. 1979. Diffuse reflectance of the ocean : the theory of its augmentation by Chl-a fluorescence, Applied Optics, 18: 1161-1166.
GORDON, H. R., and W. R. McLUNEY., 1975. Estimation of the depth of sunlight penetration in the sea for remote sensing, Applied Optics, 14: 413-416.
GORDON, H. R. and CLARK, D. K. 1981. Clear water radiances for the atmospheric correction of coastal zone scanner imagery. Applied Optics 20: 4175-4180
GORDON, H. R. and A. MOREL, 1983. Remote assessment of ocean color for interpretation of satellite visible imagery: A review, Lecture Notes on Coastal and Estuarine Study, Vol. 4, Springer Verlag.
Hansen, J.E. and L. Travis, 1974. Light scattering in planetary atmospheres, Space Science Reviews, 16: 527-610.
KATTAWAR G.W., and J.C. VALERIO, 1982. Exact 1-D solution to the problem of the Chla fluorescence from the ocean, Applied Optics, 21: 2489-2492.

| CeESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 3$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

KISHINO, M., S. SUGIHARA, and N. OKAMI, 1984. Influence of fluorescence of Chl-a on underwater upward irradiance spectrum, La Mer, 22: 224-232.
KOU, L. LABRIE, D. and CHEYLEK, P. 1993. Refractive indices of water and ice in the 0.65- to 2.5- $\mu \mathrm{m}$ spectral range. Applied Optics, 32, No. 19, pp. 3531-3541.

LOISEL, H., and A. MOREL, 1998. Light scattering and chlorophyll concentration in Case 1 waters: A re-examination, Limnology and Oceanography, 43(5): 847-858.
MARITORENA S., A. MOREL, and B. GENTILI, 2000. Determination of the fluorescence quantum yield by oceanic phytoplankton in their natural habitat, Applied Optics, 39, in press.
MIE, G., 1908. Beitraege zur optik trüber medien, speziell kolloidaler metallösungen", Ann. Physik.: 25, 377-445.
MOBLEY, C.D., 1994. Light and water: Radiative transfer in natural waters, Academic Press.
MOREL, A., 1966. Etude expérimentale de la diffusion de la lumière par l'eau, les solutions de chlorure de sodium et l'eau de mer optiquement pure, Journal of Physical Chemistry, 10: 1359-1366.
MOREL, A., 1974. Optical properties of pure water and sea water. In : Optical aspects of Oceanography, N. G. Jerlov and E. Steemann-Nielsen, N. G. Jerlov and E. SteemannNielsen, Academic: 1-24.
MOREL, A., 1987. Chlorophyll-specific scattering coefficient of phytoplankton. A simplified theoretical approach, Deep-Sea Research, 34: 1093-1105.
MOREL A., 1988. Optical modelling of the upper ocean in relation to its biogenous matter content (case 1 waters). Journal of Geophysical Research, 93: 10749-10768.
MOREL A., and D. ANTOINE. 1994. Heating rate within the upper ocean in relation to its bio-optical state, Journal Physical Oceanography, 24: 1652-1665.
MOREL, A. and GENTILLI, B. 1996. Diffuse Reflectance of Oceanic Waters. 3. Implications of Bidirectionality for the Remote-Sensing Problem. Applied Optics 35:4850-62
MOREL, A. and ANTOINE, D. 2000. ATBD 2.9: Pigment Index Retrieval in Case 1 Waters. ESA Doc. No. PO-TN-MEL-GS-0005, pp. 9-1 - 9-26.
MOREL, A., and S. MARITORENA, 2001. Bio-optical properties of oceanic waters : a reappraisal. Journal of Geophysical Research 106(C4): 7163-7180
MOULIN, C., H.R. GORDON, V.F. BANZON, AND R.H. EVANS, 2001. Assessment of Saharan dust absorption in the visible from SeaWiFS imagery, Geophysical Research Letters, 106D(18), 239-249.
PETZOLD, T. L., 1972. Volume scattering functions for selected ocean waters. San Diego: Scripps Inst. Oceanogr., Ref. 72-78, 79 pp.
POPE, R. M., and E. S. FRY, 1997. Absorption spectrum (380-700 nm) of pure water. II. integrating cavity measurements, Applied Optics, 36: 8710-8723.
ROTHMAN, L. S. and CoAuthors. 2009. The HITRAN 2008 molecular spectroscopic database. Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer. 110: 533-572
SATHYENDRANATH, S., and T. PLATT, 1998. An ocean color model incorporating transspectral processes, Applied Optics, 27, 2216-2227.
SANTER, R., CARRÈRE, V., DUBUISSON, P and ROGER, J. C. 1999. Atmospheric corrections over land for MERIS. International Journal of Remote Sensing, 20 (9), 1819-1840.
SANTER, R., and ZAGOLSKI, F., 2010. Extraction of the blue aerosols with an approach combining the micro-physical properties of these small particles and their inherent optical properties derived from CIMEL sun/sky radiance measurements, MERIS Technical Note PO-TN-PAR-GS-0004 1 - BLUE_AEROSOLS.

| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 4$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

SHETTLE, E.P. and R.W. FENN, 1979. Models for the aerosols of the lower atmosphere and the effects of humidity variations on their optical properties. Environmental Research Papers, AFGL-TR-79-0214, 20 September 1979, AFGL, Hanscom (Mass.).
SIEGEL, H., GERTH, M., OHDE, T. and HEENE, T. 2005. Ocean colour remote sensing relevant water constituents and optical properties of the Baltic Sea. International Journal of Remote Sensing 26(2): 315-330
TASSAN, S. and FERRARI, G. M. 1995. An alternative approach to absorption measurements of aquatic particles retained on filters, Limnol. Oceanogr. 40: 1358-1368, 1995.

THUILLIER, G., HERSÉ, M., LABS, D., FOUJOLS, T., PEETERMAN, W., GILLOTAY, D., SIMON, P. C. and MANDEL, H. 2003. The solar spectral irradiance from 200 to 2400 nm as measured by the SOLSPEC spectrometer from the ATLAS and EURECA missions. Solar Physics, 214: 1-22.
VERMONTE, E., TANRÉ, D., DEUZÉ, J. L., HERMAN, M. and MORCETTE, J. J. 1997. Second simulation of the satellite signal in the solar spectrum, 6 S : an overview. I.E.E.E. Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing, 35 (3), 675-687.
WALRAFEN, G.E., 1967. Raman studies of the effect of temperature on water structure, Journal of Physical Chemistry, 47: 114-126.
WORLD CLIMATE RESEARCH PROGRAM, 1986. A preliminary cloudless standard atmosphere for radiation computation, Int. Ass. for Meteor. and Atm. Phys., Radiation Commission, March 1986, WCP-112, WMO/TD-N 24.
YOUNG, A. T. 1980. Revised depolarization corrections for atmospheric extinction. Applied Optics, 19(20): 3427-3428

| -CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 5$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

### 2.2 ABBREVIATIONS AND DEFINITIONS

AOP Apparent Optical Property
AOT Aerosol Optical Thickness
AU Astronomical Unit
ATBD Algorithm Theoretical Basis Document
BOA Bottom Of the Atmosphere
BPAC Bright Pixel Atmospheric Correction
CDOM Coloured Dissolved Organic Matter
FUB Freie Universität Berlin (Berlin, Germany)
GS Ground-Segment
IOP Inherent Optical Property
LBL Line-By-Line code to compute the gaseous absorption coefficients
LUT Look-Up Table
MERIS MEdium Resolution Imaging Spectrometer (http://envisat.esa.int/instruments/meris/)
MOMO Matrix-Operator MethOd code (RTC/FUB)
NN Neural Network tool
NIR Near-InfraRed part of the solar spectrum
QWG Quality Working Group
RH Relative Humidity (expressed as percent)
RTC Radiative Transfer Code
SAM Standard Aerosol Model
SO Successive Orders of the scattering code (RTC/LISE)
SPM Suspended Particulate Matter
STP Standard Temperature and Pressure $\left(T_{0}=273.5 \mathrm{~K} ; P_{\mathrm{o}}=1013.25 \mathrm{hPa}\right)$
TBD To Be Defined
TGRD Table Generation Requirements Document
TOA Top Of the Atmosphere
TSM Total Suspended Matter
VIS Visible part of the solar spectrum
VSF Volume Scattering Function
WCRP World Climate Research Programme

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 Date $\quad:$ May 2013 Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Case 2(S) water: Case 2 water dominated by SPM (see ATBD: PO-TN-MEL-GS-0005)
Case 2(Y) water: Case 2 water dominated by yellow substances (see ATBD: PO-TN-MEL-GS-0005)

### 2.3 Notations and conventions

The Geometry notations and conventions in this document are recalled here. In a Cartesian frame linked to the Earth ellipsoid at a given point, the directions of the Sun and of the observer are represented in Figure 2-1 below.

Equations in this document are numbered. The number sequence does not reflect a model or algorithm logic.


Figure 2-1: Geometry notations (see table of symbols)

| GeESA ARGANS <br> *ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 7$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

### 2.4 TABLE OF SYMBOLS

## Symbol Definition

## Geometry (see fig. 2.1)

| $\lambda$ | Wavelength | nm |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\theta_{\mathrm{S}}$ | Solar zenith angle $\left(\mu_{\mathrm{S}}=\cos \left(\theta_{\mathrm{S}}\right)\right)$ | degrees |
| $\theta_{\mathrm{V}}, \theta$ | Satellite or view zenith angle $\left(\mu_{\mathrm{V}}=\cos \left(\theta_{\mathrm{V}}\right)\right)$ | degrees |
| $\theta^{\prime}$ | Refracted view zenith angle $\left(\theta^{\circ}=\sin ^{-1}\left(\mathrm{n} \cdot \sin \left(\theta_{\mathrm{V}}\right)\right)\right)$ | degrees |
| $\Delta \phi$ | Relative azimuth angle between the sun-pixel and |  |
|  | pixel-sensor directions | degrees |
| $\psi$ | Scattering angle (not represented) | degrees |

## Radiometric quantities

$L\left(\lambda, \theta_{\mathrm{S}}, \theta_{\mathrm{V}}, \Delta \phi\right) \quad$ Spectral radiance
W $\mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{sr}^{-1} \mathrm{~nm}^{-1}$

## Inherent Optical Properties (IOPs)

| $\beta(\theta, \lambda)$ | Volume scattering function (VSF) | $\mathrm{sr}^{-1}$ |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ | Normalised volume scattering function | $\mathrm{sr}^{-1} \mathrm{~m}^{-1}$ |
| $a(\lambda)$ | Absorption coefficient | $\mathrm{m}^{-1}$ |
| $b(\lambda)$ | Scattering coefficient | $\mathrm{m}^{-1}$ |
| $c(\lambda)$ | Attenuation coefficient for wavelength $\lambda$ | $\mathrm{m}^{-1}$ |
| $b_{b}(\lambda)$ | Backscattering coefficient | $\mathrm{m}^{-1}$ |

## Apparent Optical Properties (AOPs) and derived quantities

| $\rho_{w}\left(\lambda, \theta_{\mathrm{S}}, \theta_{\mathrm{V}}, \Delta \phi\right)$ | Reflectance | dimensionless |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| $\rho_{w n}(\lambda)$ | Normalised water reflectance (i.e. the reflectance |  |
|  | if there were no atmosphere, and for $\left.\theta_{\mathrm{S}}=\theta_{\mathrm{V}}=0\right)$ | dimensionless |
| $E_{u}(\lambda)$ | Upwelling irradiance | $\mathrm{W} \mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{~nm}^{-1}$ |
| $E_{d}(\lambda)$ | Downwelling irradiance | $\mathrm{W} \mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{~nm}^{-1}$ |
| $E_{s}(\lambda)$ | Total downwelling irradiance just above the sea surface, | $\mathrm{W} \mathrm{m}^{-2} \mathrm{~nm}^{-1}$ |
|  | denoted also as Ed $(0+)$. |  |
| $R\left(\lambda, 0^{-}\right)$ | Diffuse reflectance at null depth, or irradiance reflectance <br> $\left(E_{u} / E_{d}\right)$ | dimensionless |
| $\mathrm{F}_{0}(\lambda)$ | Mean extraterrestrial spectral irradiance |  |
| f | Ratio of $R\left(0^{-}\right)$to $\left(b_{b} / a\right) ;$ subscript 0 when $\theta_{\mathrm{S}}=0$ | $\mathrm{~W} \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~m}^{-2} \mathrm{~nm}^{-1}$ |
| f, | Ratio of $R\left(0^{-}\right)$to $\left(b_{b} /\left(a+b_{b}\right)\right) ;$ subscript 0 when $\theta_{\mathrm{S}}=0$ | dimensionless |
| $\mathrm{Q}\left(\lambda, \theta_{\mathrm{S}}, \theta_{\mathrm{V}}, \Delta \phi\right)$ | Factor describing the bidirectionality character of | dimensionless | $R\left(\lambda, 0^{-}\right)$Subscript 0 when $\theta_{\mathrm{S}}=\theta_{\mathrm{V}}=0 ; \mathrm{Q}=\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{u}} / \mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{u}}$


| GeESA ARGANS <br> *ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 8$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Other atmosphere and aerosol properties

| $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{a}}(\lambda)$ | Aerosol forward scattering proportion (section 15) | dimensionless |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\tau_{\mathrm{a}}(\lambda)$ | Aerosol optical thickness | dimensionless |
| $\tau_{\mathrm{r}}(\lambda)$ | Rayleigh (or molecular) optical thickness | dimensionless |
| $\omega_{\mathrm{a}}(\lambda)$ | Aerosol single scattering albedo | dimensionless |
| $\omega_{\mathrm{r}}(\lambda)$ | Rayleigh or molecular single scattering albedo | dimensionless |
| $v$ | Exponent from the Junge's law used to describe the |  |
|  | vertical distribution of particle (aerosol) size. | dimensionless |
|  | RH Relative humidity | percent |
| $t_{d}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)$ | Total downwelling transmittance at sea surface level | dimensionless |

$t_{d}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)=\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{d}}\left(0^{+}\right) /\left(\mu_{\mathrm{s}} \varepsilon_{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{F}_{0}\right)$, where $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{d}}\left(0^{+}\right)$is the downwelling irradiance just above the sea surface

## Geophysical properties

| chl | Chlorophyll concentration | $\mathrm{mg} \mathrm{m}^{-3}$ |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| TSM | Total Suspended Matter concentration | $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{m}^{-3}$ |
| YS | Yellow Substance absorption coefficient | $\mathrm{m}^{-1}$ |

## Air-water interface

| $\mathfrak{R}\left(\theta^{\prime}\right)$ | Geometrical factor, accounting for multiple reflections and | dimensionless |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
|  | refractions at the air-sea interface (Morel and Gentilli, 1996; |  |
|  | defined further in Section 5.1.2) | refractive index of sea water |
| $\rho_{\mathrm{F}}(\theta)$ | Fresnel reflectance at the air-sea interface for the scattering angle $\theta$ | dimensionless |
| $\bar{\rho}$ | mean reflection coefficient for the downwelling irradiance at the |  |
|  | sea surface | dimensionless |
| $\bar{r}$ | average reflection for upwelling irradiance at the air-water interface | dimensionless |
| $\sigma$ | Root-mean square of wave facet slopes | dimensionless |
| $\beta$ | Angle between the local normal and the normal to a wave facet |  |
| p | probability density function of facet slopes for the illumination | dimensionless |

## Miscellaneous

| $W$ | Wind-speed just above sea level | $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{s}$ |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| $\ln$ | Natural (or Neperian) logarithm |  |
| $\log _{10}$ | Decimal logarithm |  |


| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 9$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 3. MERIS Spectral bands and refractive index of seawater

### 3.1 MERIS Spectral bands

The following MERIS spectral bands are considered in this document:

Table 3-1: MERIS Spectral bands

| Band number | Wavelength (nm) | Width (nm) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 412.5 | 10 |
| 2 | 442.5 | 10 |
| 3 | 490.0 | 10 |
| 4 | 510.0 | 10 |
| 5 | 560.0 | 10 |
| 6 | 620.0 | 10 |
| 7 | 665.0 | 10 |
| 8 | 681.25 | 7.5 |
| 9 | 708.75 | 10 |
| 10 | 753.75 | 7.5 |
| 11 | 761.875 | 3.75 |
| 12 | 778.75 | 15 |
| 13 | 865.0 | 20 |
| 14 | 885.0 | 10 |
| 15 | 900.0 | 10 |

NOTE: Due to the programmable spectral mode of the MERIS sensor and the optimisation of the processing, this list of 15 bands may evolve in the future.

### 3.2 Refractive index of Seawater

The refractive index of sea water and fresh water shall be taken from Table 3-2. Values are extracted from Mobley's database (Mobley, 1994) and extrapolated to the MERIS wavelengths, for a standard surface pressure of 1013 hPa , a sea water salinity of 35 psu (and 0 psu for freshwater). Values have been computed at $12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. However, because of the small spectral variation of the refractive index of sea water between the MERIS spectral bands, a mean refractive index (at $15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) of 1.34 was used for generating atmospheric correction LUT's over the ocean.

| esa <br> ARGANS <br> *ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 10$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 3-2: Refractive Index of sea water ( 35 psu ) and for freshwater ( 0 psu ).

| Band | $\boldsymbol{\lambda}(\mathbf{n m})$ | $\mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{~ p s u}$ | $\mathbf{0} \mathbf{p s u}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 412.5 | 1.349 | 1.342 |
| 2 | 442.5 | 1.347 | 1.340 |
| 3 | 490.0 | 1.345 | 1.338 |
| 4 | 510.0 | 1.344 | 1.337 |
| 5 | 560.0 | 1.341 | 1.335 |
| 6 | 620.0 | 1.339 | 1.333 |
| 7 | 665.0 | 1.338 | 1.331 |
| 8 | 681.25 | 1.337 | 1.331 |
| 9 | 708.75 | 1.337 | 1.330 |
| 12 | 778.75 | 1.335 | 1.329 |
| 13 | 865.0 | 1.334 | 1.327 |
| 14 | 885.0 | 1.333 | 1.327 |


| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 11$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 4. Water Optical Properties and water constituents

At a given $\lambda$, the optical properties described below apply to Case 1 and Case 2 ocean waters (tentatively to inland waters). Water optical properties shall be computed at least for the following MERIS bands:
$1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9,12,13$ for algorithms which include the atmospheric correction;
$1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9$ for algorithms based on the water-leaving radiance, $L_{w}$, (or water reflectance, $\rho_{\mathrm{w}}$ ).

### 4.1 REMOTELY SENSED LAYER

The geometrical thickness of the vertical water layer from which $90 \%$ of the remotely sensed ocean colour signal emerges [denoted $Z_{90}(\lambda) ; \mathrm{m}$ ] can be approximated by Gordon and McCluney (1975):

$$
Z_{90}(\lambda)=1 / K_{d}(\lambda)
$$

Equation 1
where $K_{\mathrm{d}}(\lambda)\left(\mathrm{m}^{-1}\right)$ is the vertical attenuation coefficient for downward irradiance. Here, we assume that, whatever the wavelength $(\lambda)$,

$$
z \gg Z_{90}(\lambda)
$$

Equation 2
where $z(\mathrm{~m})$ is the geometrical thickness of the water column. In other words, bottom effect is not accounted for in the present model.

### 4.2 WATER CONSTITUENTS

### 4.2.1 Overview

This section presents the concepts and terminology used through the discussion and specification of the water optical properties models.

The apparent optical properties of sea waters can be determined according to the inherent optical properties (absorption and scattering) of 5 groups of substances (cf. Figure 4-1):

1. pure sea water, denoted " $w$ "
2. phytoplankton and other associated particles (detritus, bacteria, ...), denoted " $p_{l}$ "
3. endogenous coloured dissolved organic matter (associated with biological activity), denoted " $y_{l}$ "
4. terrestrial (exogenous) particles (sediment resuspended from the bottom, brought by rivers), denoted " $p_{2}$ "
5. exogenous coloured dissolved organic matter from land drainage (present in Case 2 waters only), denoted " $y_{2}$ ".

|  | Reference Model for |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Third MERIS Level |  |
| 2 reprocessing: |  |
| Ocean branch |  |$\quad$| Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 |
| :--- |
| Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 |
| Date $\quad:$ May 2013 |
| Page $: 12$ of 107 |

While only groups 1,2 and 3 are present in Case 1 waters, all of them ( 1 to 5 above) co-exist in Case 2 waters. In this case, however, the individual components $y_{1}$ and $y_{2}$ cannot be practically separated (a measure of CDOM absorption provides the sum $y_{1}+y_{2}$ ).
IOPs of groups 2, 3, 4 and 5 are related to the following "concentrations":

1. $p_{l}$ and $y_{l}$ IOPs will be a function of the concentration of chlorophyll- $a$ (including the divinyl form and pheopigments) denoted " $[c h l]$ " and with units as $\mathrm{mg} \mathrm{m}^{-3}$
2. $p_{2}$ IOPs will be ideally related to the sea water particles dry weight (denoted "TSM" and with units as $\mathrm{g} \mathrm{m}^{-3}$ ) from which the contribution of $p_{I}$ has been subtracted; practically it is related to the corresponding scattering coefficient (units $\mathrm{m}^{-1}$ ).
3. $y_{2}$ IOPs will be a function of the CDOM concentration as determined by its absorption coefficient at 443 nm , denoted indifferently " $a_{y 2}(443)$ " or CDOM and with units as $\mathrm{m}^{-1}$ (i.e. the total measured CDOM absorption from which $a_{y 1}$ has been subtracted).


Figure 4-1: Schematic representation of IOP compartments.

| -ceSa ARGANS <br> ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 13$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Comments on Figure 4-1

Case 2 waters are seen as Case 1 waters to which other optically active substances are added. In other words, Case 1 waters can be seen as particular Case 2 waters when these additional substances are lacking.

## Case 1 waters include 3 components:

- pure sea water for which 2 spectral IOPs must be specified: $a_{w}(\lambda)$ and $\widetilde{\beta}_{w}(\theta)$.
- all particulate matter found in open ocean, such as living algal cells, heterotrophic bacteria and organisms, various debris, ... Again, this compartment is described by its absorption and scattering properties: $a_{p 1}(\lambda)$, $b_{p 1}(\lambda)$ and $\widetilde{\beta}_{p 1}(\theta)$
- coloured dissolved organic material presumably generated in open ocean (through processes like excretion, organism decay, ...), and likely related to the particulate matter abundance. This compartment comes into play through its absorption coefficient $a_{y 1}(\lambda)$
In summary, there are 3 components in forming the absorption coefficient of Case 1 waters and 2 components in forming the scattering properties.


## Case 2 waters include the three above components and in addition:

- exogenous particles, mainly sediment, either transported by rivers, or resuspended from the bottom in shallow waters. The proportions between organic and mineral particles is varying according to the location and origin; the mineral particles are also geographically differing (clay, calcareous, ...). Therefore, several types of particles may be simultaneously present, and to each type corresponds a couple of properties like $a_{p 2}(\lambda)$ and $\widetilde{\beta}_{p 2}(\theta)$.
- exogenous CDOM resulting from land drainage which acts only as absorber: $a_{y 2}(\lambda)$. As for particles, it is likely that several types may be distinguished depending on the location.


### 4.2.2 Relationship with MERIS Level 2 Products

The way the IOPs presented above will be practically related to the MERIS Level 2 products is explained separately for Case 1 and Case 2 waters in Sections 4.5 and 4.6 below, respectively.

To summarise:

- The Algal Pigment Index 1 product corresponds to $p_{1}$ (and take $y_{l}$ into account), in Case 1 waters.
- The Algal Pigment Index 2 product corresponds to the absorption of $p_{1}$.
- The Total Suspended Matter product corresponds to the aggregate scattering of $p_{1}$ and $p_{2}$.
- The Yellow Substance product corresponds to the aggregate absorption of $p_{2}, y_{1}$ and $y_{2}$.

| -ceSa ARGANS <br> ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 14$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

### 4.3 VERTICAL DISTRIBUTION

It is assumed that all substances are homogeneously distributed in the upper part of the water column. For many coastal waters, this is a realistic assumption, especially when considering the $Z_{90}(\lambda)$ layer; this may be false for river plumes, where very strong vertical gradients associated with fresh water spreading may be observed.

### 4.4 INHERENT OPTICAL PROPERTIES (IOPS) OF PURE SEA WATER

These IOPs are involved in both Case 1 and Case 2 waters and include absorption, scattering, and emission (Raman) properties.

### 4.4.1 AbSorption Coefficient

The absorption coefficients of pure water, $\left(a_{\mathrm{w}}\right)$, are taken from Pope and Fry (1997) for wavelengths up to 682 nm , i.e. up to and including MERIS band 8 (Table 4-1). For band 9 the combined values of Kou et al. (1993) and Pope and Fry (1997) are used to ensure consistency of NIR with higher wavelength NIR bands. Values above 709 nm are taken from Kou et al. (1993). The combined values of Kou et al. (1993) and Pope and Fry (1997) are given in Table $4-2$, where they have been linearly interpolated onto a 1 nm scale. The values from Pope and Fry (1997) are measured at 2.5 nm intervals and those from Kou et al. (1993) at approximately 1.2 nm intervals $\left(20 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}\right)$. The pure water values are measured at temperature of $22{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, and appropriate corrections are needed for temperature and salinity when calculations are applied to pure seawater in the NIR region. These corrections are not applied for the third MERIS reprocessing, but are intended for inclusion in the next reprocessing.

Table 4-1: Absorption coefficient of pure water, $a_{w}(1)$, from Pope and Fry (1997). Percent denotes the combined uncertainty from the authors.

| $\boldsymbol{\lambda}(\mathbf{n m})$ | $\boldsymbol{a}_{\boldsymbol{w}}\left(\mathbf{m}^{-1}\right)$ | Percent | $\boldsymbol{\lambda}(\mathbf{n m})$ | $\boldsymbol{a}_{w}\left(\mathbf{m}^{-1}\right)$ | Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 380.0 | 0.01137 | 14.0 | 500.0 | 0.02040 | 6.0 |
| 382.5 | 0.01044 | 15.0 | 502.5 | 0.02280 | 6.0 |
| 385.0 | 0.00941 | 13.0 | 505.0 | 0.02560 | 6.0 |
| 387.5 | 0.00917 | 16.0 | 507.5 | 0.02800 | 5.0 |
| 390.0 | 0.00851 | 15.0 | 510.0 | 0.03250 | 4.0 |
| 392.5 | 0.00829 | 14.0 | 512.5 | 0.03720 | 4.0 |
| 395.0 | 0.00813 | 13.0 | 515.0 | 0.03960 | 4.0 |
| 397.5 | 0.00775 | 15.0 | 517.5 | 0.03990 | 5.0 |
| 400.0 | 0.00663 | 11.0 | 520.0 | 0.04090 | 3.0 |
| 402.5 | 0.00579 | 12.0 | 522.5 | 0.04160 | 4.0 |
| 405.0 | 0.00530 | 14.0 | 525.0 | 0.04170 | 4.0 |
| 407.5 | 0.00503 | 13.0 | 527.5 | 0.04280 | 5.0 |
| 410.0 | 0.00473 | 13.0 | 530.0 | 0.04340 | 4.0 |
| 412.5 | 0.00452 | 13.0 | 532.5 | 0.04470 | 5.0 |
| 415.0 | 0.00444 | 13.0 | 535.0 | 0.04520 | 4.0 |
| 417.5 | 0.00442 | 14.0 | 537.5 | 0.04660 | 4.0 |
| 420.0 | 0.00454 | 14.0 | 540.0 | 0.04740 | 3.0 |
| 422.5 | 0.00474 | 13.0 | 542.5 | 0.04890 | 4.0 |
| 425.0 | 0.00478 | 14.0 | 545.0 | 0.05110 | 3.0 |
| 427.5 | 0.00482 | 13.0 | 547.5 | 0.05370 | 4.0 |
| 430.0 | 0.00495 | 12.0 | 550.0 | 0.05650 | 3.0 |
| 432.5 | 0.00504 | 11.0 | 552.5 | 0.05930 | 3.0 |


| CESA ARGANS ©ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 4-1: Continued

| 435.0 | 0.00530 | 11.0 | 555.0 | 0.05960 | 3.0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 437.5 | 0.00580 | 10.0 | 557.5 | 0.06060 | 4.0 |
| 440.0 | 0.00635 | 9.0 | 560.0 | 0.06190 | 3.0 |
| 442.5 | 0.00696 | 9.0 | 562.5 | 0.06400 | 4.0 |
| 445.0 | 0.00751 | 8.0 | 565.0 | 0.06420 | 3.0 |
| 447.5 | 0.00830 | 7.0 | 567.5 | 0.06720 | 3.0 |
| 450.0 | 0.00922 | 6.0 | 570.0 | 0.06950 | 3.0 |
| 452.5 | 0.00969 | 6.0 | 572.5 | 0.07330 | 4.0 |
| 455.0 | 0.00962 | 5.0 | 575.0 | 0.07720 | 3.0 |
| 457.5 | 0.00957 | 5.0 | 577.5 | 0.08360 | 3.0 |
| 460.0 | 0.00979 | 6.0 | 580.0 | 0.08960 | 3.0 |
| 462.5 | 0.01005 | 6.0 | 582.5 | 0.09890 | 3.0 |
| 465.0 | 0.01011 | 7.0 | 585.0 | 0.11000 | 3.0 |
| 467.5 | 0.01020 | 6.0 | 587.5 | 0.12200 | 3.0 |
| 470.0 | 0.01060 | 6.0 | 590.0 | 0.13510 | 3.0 |
| 472.5 | 0.01090 | 8.0 | 592.5 | 0.15160 | 3.0 |
| 475.0 | 0.01140 | 7.0 | 595.0 | 0.16720 | 3.0 |
| 477.5 | 0.01210 | 8.0 | 597.5 | 0.19250 | 3.0 |
| 480.0 | 0.01270 | 7.0 | 600.0 | 0.22240 | 3.0 |
| 482.5 | 0.01310 | 7.0 | 602.5 | 0.24700 | 3.0 |
| 485.0 | 0.01360 | 6.0 | 605.0 | 0.25770 | 3.0 |
| 487.5 | 0.01440 | 6.0 | 607.5 | 0.26290 | 3.0 |
| 490.0 | 0.01500 | 5.0 | 610.0 | 0.26440 | 3.0 |
| 492.5 | 0.01620 | 9.0 | 612.5 | 0.26650 | 3.0 |
| 495.0 | 0.01730 | 6.0 | 615.0 | 0.26780 | 3.0 |
| 497.5 | 0.01910 | 8.0 | 617.5 | 0.27070 | 3.0 |


| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 16$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 4-2: Absorption coefficient of pure water, from Pope and Fry (1997) combined with that of Kou et al. (1993) where $a_{w}$, is computed as $4 \pi \mathrm{k} / l$, with $I$ in meters. Percent denotes the combined uncertainty from the authors.

| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm})$ | $\boldsymbol{a}_{w}\left(\mathrm{~m}^{-1}\right)$ | Percent | $\lambda(\mathrm{nm})$ | $\boldsymbol{a}_{w}\left(\mathrm{~m}^{-1}\right)$ | Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 600 | 0.22240 | 3.0 | 650 | 0.34000 | 3.0 |
| 601 | 0.23329 | 3.0 | 651 | 0.34650 | 3.0 |
| 602 | 0.24305 | 3.0 | 652 | 0.35451 | 3.0 |
| 603 | 0.25012 | 3.0 | 653 | 0.36078 | 3.0 |
| 604 | 0.25448 | 3.0 | 654 | 0.36539 | 3.0 |
| 605 | 0.25770 | 3.0 | 655 | 0.37100 | 3.0 |
| 606 | 0.26035 | 3.0 | 656 | 0.37939 | 3.0 |
| 607 | 0.26218 | 3.0 | 657 | 0.38878 | 3.0 |
| 608 | 0.26343 | 3.0 | 658 | 0.39677 | 3.0 |
| 609 | 0.26393 | 3.0 | 659 | 0.40366 | 3.0 |
| 610 | 0.26440 | 3.0 | 660 | 0.41000 | 3.0 |
| 611 | 0.26524 | 3.0 | 661 | 0.41625 | 3.0 |
| 612 | 0.26612 | 3.0 | 662 | 0.42182 | 3.0 |
| 613 | 0.26679 | 3.0 | 663 | 0.42554 | 3.0 |
| 614 | 0.26720 | 3.0 | 664 | 0.42729 | 3.0 |
| 615 | 0.26780 | 3.0 | 665 | 0.42900 | 3.0 |
| 616 | 0.26875 | 3.0 | 666 | 0.43185 | 3.0 |
| 617 | 0.26997 | 3.0 | 667 | 0.43482 | 3.0 |
| 618 | 0.27153 | 3.0 | 668 | 0.43725 | 3.2 |
| 619 | 0.27344 | 3.0 | 669 | 0.43867 | 3.4 |
| 620 | 0.27550 | 3.0 | 670 | 0.44076 | 3.6 |
| 621 | 0.27780 | 3.0 | 671 | 0.44479 | 3.7 |
| 622 | 0.28009 | 3.0 | 672 | 0.44919 | 3.9 |
| 623 | 0.28160 | 3.0 | 673 | 0.45136 | 4.0 |
| 624 | 0.28226 | 3.0 | 674 | 0.45147 | 4.1 |
| 625 | 0.28340 | 3.0 | 675 | 0.45309 | 4.2 |
| 626 | 0.28615 | 3.0 | 676 | 0.45782 | 4.3 |
| 627 | 0.28930 | 3.0 | 677 | 0.46401 | 4.4 |
| 628 | 0.29090 | 3.0 | 678 | 0.46751 | 4.4 |
| 629 | 0.29092 | 3.0 | 679 | 0.46976 | 4.5 |
| 630 | 0.29160 | 3.0 | 680 | 0.47253 | 4.6 |
| 631 | 0.29458 | 3.0 | 681 | 0.47758 | 4.7 |
| 632 | 0.29821 | 3.0 | 682 | 0.48239 | 4.9 |
| 633 | 0.30016 | 3.0 | 683 | 0.48710 | 4.8 |
| 634 | 0.30047 | 3.0 | 684 | 0.49100 | 5.0 |
| 635 | 0.30120 | 3.0 | 685 | 0.49554 | 5.0 |
| 636 | 0.30362 | 3.0 | 686 | 0.50105 | 5.0 |
| 637 | 0.30654 | 3.0 | 687 | 0.50799 | 4.9 |
| 638 | 0.30841 | 3.0 | 688 | 0.51459 | 5.0 |
| 639 | 0.30914 | 3.0 | 689 | 0.52027 | 5.0 |
| 640 | 0.31080 | 3.0 | 690 | 0.52754 | 5.0 |
| 641 | 0.31509 | 3.0 | 691 | 0.53750 | 5.1 |
| 642 | 0.32016 | 3.0 | 692 | 0.54751 | 4.9 |
| 643 | 0.32301 | 3.0 | 693 | 0.55654 | 5.0 |
| 644 | 0.32369 | 3.0 | 694 | 0.56627 | 4.9 |
| 645 | 0.32500 | 3.0 | 695 | 0.57710 | 4.9 |
| 646 | 0.32874 | 3.0 | 696 | 0.58944 | 4.8 |
| 647 | 0.33321 | 3.0 | 697 | 0.60279 | 4.7 |
| 648 | 0.33611 | 3.0 | 698 | 0.61693 | 4.9 |
| 649 | 0.33730 | 3.0 | 699 | 0.63072 | 4.6 |


| -CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 17$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 4-2: Continued

| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm})$ | $a_{w}\left(\mathrm{~m}^{-1}\right)$ | Percent | $\lambda(\mathrm{nm})$ | $\boldsymbol{a}_{w}\left(\mathrm{~m}^{-1}\right)$ | Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 700 | 0.64540 | 4.5 | 750 | 2.85331 | 1.4 |
| 701 | 0.66111 | 4.6 | 751 | 2.86199 | 1.4 |
| 702 | 0.67804 | 4.5 | 752 | 2.85847 | 1.3 |
| 703 | 0.69508 | 4.5 | 753 | 2.87041 | 1.4 |
| 704 | 0.71421 | 4.4 | 754 | 2.86611 | 1.4 |
| 705 | 0.73216 | 4.4 | 755 | 2.87610 | 1.3 |
| 706 | 0.75239 | 4.4 | 756 | 2.87625 | 1.3 |
| 707 | 0.77364 | 4.2 | 757 | 2.87184 | 1.3 |
| 708 | 0.79680 | 4.1 | 758 | 2.86805 | 1.3 |
| 709 | 0.82328 | 4.1 | 759 | 2.86383 | 1.4 |
| 710 | 0.85045 | 4.0 | 760 | 2.86147 | 1.3 |
| 711 | 0.88298 | 4.0 | 761 | 2.87326 | 1.4 |
| 712 | 0.91417 | 3.8 | 762 | 2.86970 | 1.3 |
| 713 | 0.95116 | 3.7 | 763 | 2.86573 | 1.3 |
| 714 | 0.98900 | 3.6 | 764 | 2.86197 | 1.3 |
| 715 | 1.02991 | 3.4 | 765 | 2.85906 | 1.3 |
| 716 | 1.07551 | 3.4 | 766 | 2.85116 | 1.3 |
| 717 | 1.11880 | 3.3 | 767 | 2.83386 | 1.2 |
| 718 | 1.16501 | 3.2 | 768 | 2.83071 | 1.3 |
| 719 | 1.21627 | 3.1 | 769 | 2.82702 | 1.4 |
| 720 | 1.26652 | 2.9 | 770 | 2.82456 | 1.3 |
| 721 | 1.31808 | 2.9 | 771 | 2.81256 | 1.3 |
| 722 | 1.37438 | 2.8 | 772 | 2.79373 | 1.3 |
| 723 | 1.43092 | 2.7 | 773 | 2.77913 | 1.3 |
| 724 | 1.48762 | 2.6 | 774 | 2.77629 | 1.4 |
| 725 | 1.54773 | 2.5 | 775 | 2.75845 | 1.3 |
| 726 | 1.61257 | 2.4 | 776 | 2.75354 | 1.4 |
| 727 | 1.69050 | 2.5 | 777 | 2.74233 | 1.4 |
| 728 | 1.77644 | 2.4 | 778 | 2.72433 | 1.4 |
| 729 | 1.85493 | 2.5 | 779 | 2.70754 | 1.3 |
| 730 | 1.97385 | 2.3 | 780 | 2.69049 | 1.4 |
| 731 | 2.08007 | 2.2 | 781 | 2.66158 | 1.4 |
| 732 | 2.18600 | 2.1 | 782 | 2.64123 | 1.5 |
| 733 | 2.30218 | 2.0 | 783 | 2.62508 | 1.5 |
| 734 | 2.42636 | 1.7 | 784 | 2.60909 | 1.5 |
| 735 | 2.50845 | 1.7 | 785 | 2.59189 | 1.5 |
| 736 | 2.58251 | 1.6 | 786 | 2.56239 | 1.4 |
| 737 | 2.64692 | 1.5 | 787 | 2.53203 | 1.5 |
| 738 | 2.70610 | 1.4 | 788 | 2.51188 | 1.5 |
| 739 | 2.75339 | 1.4 | 789 | 2.49212 | 1.5 |
| 740 | 2.78132 | 1.5 | 790 | 2.46361 | 1.5 |
| 741 | 2.80403 | 1.4 | 791 | 2.44892 | 1.6 |
| 742 | 2.81442 | 1.5 | 792 | 2.42220 | 1.5 |
| 743 | 2.82607 | 1.4 | 793 | 2.39243 | 1.5 |
| 744 | 2.83757 | 1.4 | 794 | 2.36846 | 1.6 |
| 745 | 2.83287 | 1.4 | 795 | 2.35411 | 1.6 |
| 746 | 2.84299 | 1.4 | 796 | 2.33868 | 1.7 |
| 747 | 2.84247 | 1.3 | 797 | 2.32448 | 1.7 |
| 748 | 2.84854 | 1.4 | 798 | 2.30231 | 1.7 |
| 749 | 2.85249 | 1.4 | 799 | 2.27308 | 1.7 |


| -CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 18$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 4-2: Continued

| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm})$ | $\boldsymbol{a}_{w}\left(\mathrm{~m}^{-1}\right)$ | Percent | $\lambda(\mathrm{nm})$ | $\boldsymbol{a}_{w}\left(\mathrm{~m}^{-1}\right)$ | Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 800 | 2.24624 | 1.6 | 850 | 4.19789 | 1.1 |
| 801 | 2.24388 | 1.7 | 851 | 4.20351 | 1.1 |
| 802 | 2.23274 | 1.7 | 852 | 4.22543 | 1.0 |
| 803 | 2.21638 | 1.7 | 853 | 4.26296 | 1.0 |
| 804 | 2.20312 | 1.7 | 854 | 4.29016 | 1.0 |
| 805 | 2.20097 | 1.7 | 855 | 4.31793 | 1.0 |
| 806 | 2.19948 | 1.7 | 856 | 4.35468 | 1.1 |
| 807 | 2.18857 | 1.7 | 857 | 4.37120 | 1.0 |
| 808 | 2.17855 | 1.7 | 858 | 4.39207 | 1.0 |
| 809 | 2.18975 | 1.7 | 859 | 4.42876 | 1.0 |
| 810 | 2.18681 | 1.7 | 860 | 4.45472 | 1.0 |
| 811 | 2.19116 | 1.7 | 861 | 4.47775 | 1.0 |
| 812 | 2.20123 | 1.7 | 862 | 4.50133 | 1.0 |
| 813 | 2.21023 | 1.7 | 863 | 4.53366 | 1.0 |
| 814 | 2.21810 | 1.7 | 864 | 4.56791 | 1.0 |
| 815 | 2.23486 | 1.7 | 865 | 4.60137 | 1.0 |
| 816 | 2.25625 | 1.7 | 866 | 4.63476 | 1.0 |
| 817 | 2.27656 | 1.6 | 867 | 4.66806 | 1.0 |
| 818 | 2.29676 | 1.6 | 868 | 4.70129 | 1.0 |
| 819 | 2.31496 | 1.6 | 869 | 4.73236 | 1.0 |
| 820 | 2.34218 | 1.6 | 870 | 4.77352 | 1.0 |
| 821 | 2.38694 | 1.6 | 871 | 4.82781 | 1.0 |
| 822 | 2.42825 | 1.7 | 872 | 4.87160 | 1.0 |
| 823 | 2.47588 | 1.7 | 873 | 4.91275 | 1.0 |
| 824 | 2.53536 | 1.7 | 874 | 4.95499 | 1.0 |
| 825 | 2.61217 | 1.8 | 875 | 5.01166 | 1.0 |
| 826 | 2.71748 | 1.8 | 876 | 5.06478 | 1.0 |
| 827 | 2.82486 | 1.8 | 877 | 5.10457 | 1.0 |
| 828 | 2.93831 | 1.7 | 878 | 5.16173 | 1.0 |
| 829 | 3.08026 | 1.7 | 879 | 5.22291 | 1.0 |
| 830 | 3.22208 | 1.7 | 880 | 5.27880 | 1.0 |
| 831 | 3.35180 | 1.5 | 881 | 5.33915 | 1.0 |
| 832 | 3.46488 | 1.4 | 882 | 5.39711 | 1.0 |
| 833 | 3.57271 | 1.3 | 883 | 5.44204 | 1.1 |
| 834 | 3.65559 | 1.3 | 884 | 5.49960 | 1.1 |
| 835 | 3.72123 | 1.2 | 885 | 5.56612 | 1.0 |
| 836 | 3.78077 | 1.1 | 886 | 5.62673 | 1.0 |
| 837 | 3.83235 | 1.1 | 887 | 5.68424 | 1.0 |
| 838 | 3.87605 | 1.1 | 888 | 5.73926 | 1.0 |
| 839 | 3.91190 | 1.1 | 889 | 5.79463 | 1.0 |
| 840 | 3.93804 | 1.0 | 890 | 5.84989 | 1.0 |
| 841 | 3.97268 | 1.0 | 891 | 5.90503 | 1.0 |
| 842 | 4.00851 | 1.0 | 892 | 5.96005 | 1.0 |
| 843 | 4.03446 | 1.1 | 893 | 6.01494 | 1.0 |
| 844 | 4.06097 | 1.1 | 894 | 6.06970 | 1.0 |
| 845 | 4.08745 | 1.1 | 895 | 6.12435 | 1.0 |
| 846 | 4.11378 | 1.0 | 896 | 6.17887 | 0.9 |
| 847 | 4.13889 | 1.0 | 897 | 6.23328 | 0.9 |
| 848 | 4.17315 | 1.0 | 898 | 6.28736 | 0.9 |
| 849 | 4.20536 | 1.0 | 899 | 6.34086 | 0.9 |


| Cesa ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue 5 Rev. <br> Date May <br> Page $: 19$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

### 4.4.2 WATER ABSORBANCE: BAND INTEGRATED VALUES

These are the current harmonic means that have been derived by merging Pope and Fry (1997) and Kou et al. (1993). The RMD has been updated with these.

Table 4-3 shows the change with wavelength is together with the percentage effect for consideration for future smile effect corrections.

Table 4-3: the band integrated values for water absorption at $22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The rate of change with wavelength is shown for future smile effect corrections.

| Band | $\boldsymbol{\lambda}(\mathbf{n m})$ | Width | $\boldsymbol{a}_{\boldsymbol{w}}\left(\mathbf{2 2}{ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C} \mathbf{)}\right.$ | $\mathbf{d a}_{\mathbf{w}} / \mathbf{d} \boldsymbol{\lambda}$ | $\mathbf{\%} / \mathbf{n m}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 412.500 | 10.00 | 0.00460 | -0.000055 | -1.19 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 442.500 | 10.00 | 0.00688 | 0.000250 | 3.63 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 490.000 | 10.00 | 0.01518 | 0.000366 | 2.41 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 510.000 | 10.00 | 0.03185 | 0.001358 | 4.26 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 560.000 | 10.00 | 0.06202 | 0.000467 | 0.75 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 620.000 | 10.00 | 0.27554 | 0.001565 | 0.57 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 665.000 | 10.00 | 0.42828 | 0.003327 | 0.78 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 681.250 | 7.50 | 0.47929 | 0.004006 | 0.84 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 708.750 | 10.00 | 0.81911 | 0.026110 | 3.19 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 753.750 | 7.50 | 2.86712 | 0.001879 | 0.07 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 761.875 | 3.75 | 2.86710 | 0.000335 | 0.01 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 778.750 | 15.00 | 2.69492 | -0.017334 | -0.64 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 865.000 | 20.00 | 4.61577 | 0.034267 | 0.74 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 885.000 | 10.00 | 5.55930 | 0.057044 | 1.03 |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 900.000 | 10.00 | 6.40580 | 0.059348 | 0.93 |

In Table 4-4 are the current temperature coefficients.

Table 4-4: temperature dependence of the water absorption for bands 7-15. The temperature effects at wavelengths below 665 nm are not significant.

| Band | $\boldsymbol{\lambda}(\mathbf{n m})$ | $\mathbf{d a}_{\mathbf{w}}=/ \mathbf{d T}$ | $\boldsymbol{a}_{\boldsymbol{w}}(\mathbf{T}=\mathbf{5})$ | $\boldsymbol{a}_{\boldsymbol{w}} \mathbf{( T = 1 5 )}$ | \%Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 665.000 | 0.00017 | 0.4254 | 0.4271 | -0.40 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 681.250 | 0.00015 | 0.4767 | 0.4782 | -0.32 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 708.750 | 0.00180 | 0.7885 | 0.8065 | -2.24 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 753.750 | 0.00894 | 2.7153 | 2.8047 | -3.19 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 760.625 | 0.00568 | 2.7705 | 2.8273 | -2.01 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 778.750 | 0.00055 | 2.6857 | 2.6912 | -0.20 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 865.000 | 0.00394 | 4.5489 | 4.5883 | -0.86 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 885.000 | -0.00488 | 5.6423 | 5.5935 | 0.87 |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 900.000 | 0.00049 | 6.3975 | 6.4024 | -0.08 |


| ACESA ARGANS ©ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |

### 4.4.3 NORMALISED VSF, TOTAL SCATTERING AND BACKSCATTERING COEFFICIENTS

The normalised volume scattering function of pure sea water is that published by Morel (1966, 1974), which can be expressed as:

$$
\widetilde{\beta}_{w}(\theta)=\frac{3}{4 \pi(3+p)}\left(1+p \cos ^{2} \theta\right)
$$

where the parameter $p$ (polarisation factor at $90^{\circ}$ ) equals 0.84 .

The backscattering probability corresponding to this normalised VSF is

$$
\tilde{b}_{b w}=\frac{1}{2}
$$

The total scattering coefficient for sea water (in the salinity range $35-38 \mathrm{psu}), b_{w}(\lambda)$, is determined from Morel (1974):

$$
b_{w}(\lambda)=0.00288 \cdot\left(\frac{\lambda}{500}\right)^{-4.32}
$$

Note that for fresh water it is

$$
b_{w}(\lambda)=0.00222 .\left(\frac{\lambda}{500}\right)^{-4.32}
$$

Also note, the variation of $b_{w}$ with salinity is roughly a linear function of salinity.

### 4.4.4 Emission

See Section 4.5.4.1

### 4.5 Case 1 waters IOPs

### 4.5.1 TOTAL ABSORPTION COEFFICIENT (PURE SEA WATER AND PHYTOPLANKTON ${ }^{1}$ )

Here, the analytical approach suggested by Figure 4-1, and which consists of explicitly modelling $a_{1}$ as the sum $\left[a_{w}+a_{p 1}+a_{y 1}\right]$ is not used, by lack of knowledge of a stable relationship (if any) between [chl] and the associated endogenous yellow substance. The indirect approach used here relies on the consideration of $K_{d}(\lambda)$. Indeed, this coefficient merges the influences of all absorbing substances, without discriminating their separate

[^0]| CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> 5 Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

contributions. Therefore $a_{l}$ is globally determined as a function of $[\mathrm{chl}]$ as described in Morel and Maritorena (2000):

$$
a_{1}(\lambda)=K_{d}(\lambda) u(\lambda)
$$

Equation 7
where $K_{d}(\lambda)$ is given as a function of $[c h l]$ :

$$
K_{d}(\lambda)=K_{w}(\lambda)+\chi(\lambda)[c h l]^{e(\lambda)}
$$

Equation 8

Values for $K_{w}$ are given in Table 4-5 below.
The factor $u$ is determined by iterations as described in Morel (1988) and Morel and Maritorena (2000). This scheme consists of introducing of $b_{b}(\lambda)$ in the following equation:

$$
R(\lambda)=f(\lambda) \frac{b_{b}(\lambda)}{a_{1}(\lambda)}
$$

Equation 9
where R is the irradiance reflectance $\left(E_{u} / E_{d}\right)$, and $b_{b}=b_{b w}+b_{b p 1}$. The coefficient $b_{b w}$ is calculated according to Equation 4and Equation 5 above, and $b_{b p 1}$ according to Equation 19 below (§4.5.2.2). Then $a_{l}(\lambda)$ is replaced by $u_{l} K_{d}(\lambda)$, with $u_{l}=0.75$, whatever the wavelength and $f$ is set to 0.33 . A first set of $R(\lambda)$ values is thus derived. Then, an exact relationship (derived from the Gershun's equation), namely:

$$
a_{1}=K_{d} \mu_{d}\left[1+R\left(\frac{\mu_{d}}{\mu_{u}}\right)\right]^{-1}\left[1-R+\left(K_{d}\right)^{-1}\left(\frac{d R}{d Z}\right)\right]
$$

Equation 10
is operated by letting $\mu_{u}$ equal to 0.42 , by interpolating $\mu_{d}$ from the values given in table 4.5.12 below as a function of the chlorophyll concentration and wavelength, and by neglecting $d R / d Z$, which results in:

$$
a_{1}(\lambda)=K_{d}(\lambda) \mu_{d}\left[1+R(\lambda)\left(\frac{\mu_{d}}{0.42}\right)\right]^{-1}[1-R(\lambda)]
$$

## Equation 11

or

$$
a_{1}(\lambda)=K_{d}(\lambda) \mu_{2}(\lambda)
$$

## Equation 12

The first set of $R(\lambda)$ values is used to produce the spectrally varying $u_{2}(\lambda)$ values through Equation 11 and a new set of $a_{l}(\lambda)$ values through Equation 12. The value of $a_{l}$ shall be constrained to be higher than or equal to $a_{w}(\lambda)$ (from §4.4.1). With these adjusted $a_{l}(\lambda)$ values, through a second loop using Eq. (10), a more accurate set of $R(\lambda)$ values is derived, and so forth. Stable $R(\lambda)$ values (then stable $a_{l}(\lambda)$ values) are obtained within three loops in this iterative process. The final $a_{l}(\lambda)$ values are given in Table 4-7.

| CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> 5 Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| :May 2013 |  |  |
| $: 22$ of 107 |  |  |

Table 4-5: $K_{w}, x$ and $e$ values. Values are reproduced from Morel and Maritorena (2000), and from Morel and Antoine (1994). Above 775 nm , only $a(\lambda)$ is specified (unit: $\mathbf{m}^{-1}$ ).

| $\lambda$ | $\boldsymbol{K}_{w}$ | $e$ | $\chi$ | $\lambda$ | $\boldsymbol{K}_{w}$ | $e$ | $\chi$ | $\lambda$ | $a(\lambda)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 350 | 0.0271 | 0.6523 | 0.19031 | 530 | 0.04454 | 0.55863 | 0.06402 | 775 | 2.40 |
| 355 | 0.0238 | 0.65786 | 0.1809 | 535 | 0.0463 | 0.55144 | 0.06301 | 800 | 1.96 |
| 360 | 0.0216 | 0.65298 | 0.1731 | 540 | 0.04846 | 0.54385 | 0.06227 | 825 | 2.77 |
| 365 | 0.0188 | 0.653 | 0.1669 | 545 | 0.05212 | 0.5332 | 0.0603 | 850 | 4.33 |
| 370 | 0.0177 | 0.6534 | 0.16131 | 550 | 0.05746 | 0.53029 | 0.05711 | 875 | 5.61 |
| 375 | 0.0159 | 0.6595 | 0.15625 | 555 | 0.06053 | 0.525 | 0.0561 | 900 | 6.78 |
| 380 | 0.0151 | 0.66268 | 0.15132 | 560 | 0.0628 | 0.52 | 0.0555 |  |  |
| 385 | 0.01376 | 0.6651 | 0.146 | 565 | 0.06507 | 0.515 | 0.0551 |  |  |
| 390 | 0.01271 | 0.661 | 0.142 | 570 | 0.07034 | 0.505 | 0.0545 |  |  |
| 395 | 0.01208 | 0.642 | 0.138 | 575 | 0.07801 | 0.501 | 0.0542 |  |  |
| 400 | 0.01042 | 0.638 | 0.134 | 580 | 0.09038 | 0.501 | 0.0535 |  |  |
| 405 | 0.0089 | 0.628 | 0.1333 | 585 | 0.11076 | 0.502 | 0.0525 |  |  |
| 410 | 0.00812 | 0.628 | 0.1347 | 590 | 0.13584 | 0.502 | 0.0522 |  |  |
| 415 | 0.00765 | 0.631 | 0.1346 | 595 | 0.16792 | 0.502 | 0.0521 |  |  |
| 420 | 0.00758 | 0.63424 | 0.13223 | 600 | 0.2331 | 0.495 | 0.0522 |  |  |
| 425 | 0.00768 | 0.6378 | 0.12961 | 605 | 0.25838 | 0.491 | 0.0525 |  |  |
| 430 | 0.00771 | 0.63656 | 0.12728 | 610 | 0.26506 | 0.489 | 0.05228 |  |  |
| 435 | 0.00792 | 0.63739 | 0.12485 | 615 | 0.26843 | 0.482 | 0.0538 |  |  |
| 440 | 0.00885 | 0.64339 | 0.12065 | 620 | 0.27612 | 0.481 | 0.0555 |  |  |
| 445 | 0.0099 | 0.645 | 0.1157 | 625 | 0.28401 | 0.48 | 0.056 |  |  |
| 450 | 0.01148 | 0.64317 | 0.1103 | 630 | 0.29218 | 0.483 | 0.057 |  |  |
| 455 | 0.01182 | 0.637 | 0.1068 | 635 | 0.30176 | 0.488 | 0.0585 |  |  |
| 460 | 0.01188 | 0.6345 | 0.10384 | 640 | 0.31134 | 0.49 | 0.0598 |  |  |
| 465 | 0.01211 | 0.6394 | 0.1005 | 645 | 0.32553 | 0.501 | 0.0605 |  |  |
| 470 | 0.01251 | 0.63255 | 0.09704 | 650 | 0.34052 | 0.505 | 0.062 |  |  |
| 475 | 0.0132 | 0.62869 | 0.09333 | 655 | 0.3715 | 0.508 | 0.0615 |  |  |
| 480 | 0.01444 | 0.63262 | 0.0891 | 660 | 0.41048 | 0.51 | 0.064 |  |  |
| 485 | 0.01526 | 0.62689 | 0.08618 | 665 | 0.42947 | 0.513 | 0.0675 |  |  |
| 490 | 0.0166 | 0.625 | 0.08323 | 670 | 0.43946 | 0.51 | 0.0705 |  |  |
| 495 | 0.01885 | 0.62364 | 0.08028 | 675 | 0.44844 | 0.495 | 0.0735 |  |  |
| 500 | 0.02188 | 0.62459 | 0.07742 | 680 | 0.46543 | 0.465 | 0.074 |  |  |
| 505 | 0.02701 | 0.62553 | 0.07333 | 685 | 0.48643 | 0.432 | 0.067 |  |  |
| 510 | 0.03385 | 0.625 | 0.06911 | 690 | 0.5164 | 0.405 | 0.058 |  |  |
| 515 | 0.0409 | 0.615 | 0.0675 | 695 | 0.55939 | 0.365 | 0.046 |  |  |
| 520 | 0.04214 | 0.592 | 0.06602 | 700 | 0.62438 | 0.33 | 0.027 |  |  |
| 525 | 0.04287 | 0.575 | 0.06578 | 705 | 0.74200 | 0.60000 | 0.02500 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 710 | 0.83400 | 0.60000 | 0.02000 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 715 | 1.00200 | 0.60000 | 0.01500 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 720 | 1.17000 | 0.60000 | 0.01000 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 725 | 1.48500 | 0.60000 | 0.00700 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 730 | 1.80000 | 0.60000 | 0.00500 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 735 | 2.09000 | 0.60000 | 0.00200 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 740 | 2.38000 | 0.60000 | 0.00000 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 745 | 2.42000 | 0.60000 | 0.00000 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 750 | 2.47000 | 0.60000 | 0.00000 |  |  |

Note that the $K_{w}$ values in Table $4-5$ have been obtained by using the absorption and scattering coefficients of pure sea water as described in Sections 4.4.1 and 4.4.2 ( $K_{w}=a_{w}+$ $0.5 b_{w}$ ).

| Cesa argans ©fCRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue SRev <br> Date  <br> Page May 013 <br> Page $: 23$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 4-6: mean cosines of the downwelling irradiance $\left(\mu_{d}\right)$ as a function of wavelength (lines) and chlorophyll concentration (columns), sun zenith angle: $\mathbf{3 0}^{\circ}$, no Raman emission

|  | 0.03 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1. | 3. | 10. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 350. | 0.770 | 0.769 | 0.766 | 0.767 | 0.767 | 0.767 |
| 400. | 0.770 | 0.769 | 0.766 | 0.767 | 0.767 | 0.767 |
| 412. | 0.765 | 0.770 | 0.774 | 0.779 | 0.782 | 0.782 |
| 443. | 0.800 | 0.797 | 0.796 | 0.797 | 0.799 | 0.799 |
| 490. | 0.841 | 0.824 | 0.808 | 0.797 | 0.791 | 0.791 |
| 510. | 0.872 | 0.855 | 0.834 | 0.811 | 0.796 | 0.796 |
| 555. | 0.892 | 0.879 | 0.858 | 0.827 | 0.795 | 0.795 |
| 620. | 0.911 | 0.908 | 0.902 | 0.890 | 0.871 | 0.871 |
| 670. | 0.914 | 0.912 | 0.909 | 0.901 | 0.890 | 0.890 |
| 700. | 0.914 | 0.912 | 0.909 | 0.901 | 0.890 | 0.890 |
| 710. | 0.914 | 0.912 | 0.909 | 0.901 | 0.890 | 0.890 |

Table 4-7: total absorption coefficients $\mathbf{a}_{1}\left(\mathrm{~m}^{-1}\right)$, computed as function of $\boldsymbol{c h l}$ and $\lambda$ through Equation 7 to Equation 12, with $\mu_{d}$ from Table 4-6.

|  | $\mathbf{0 . 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 3}$ | $\boldsymbol{1}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{4 1 2 . 5}$ | 0.0115643 | 0.0228673 | 0.0445606 | 0.095627 | 0.194528 | 0.425296 |
| $\mathbf{4 4 2 . 5}$ | 0.0126095 | 0.0223262 | 0.0415189 | 0.0877143 | 0.179471 | 0.399036 |
| $\mathbf{4 9 0 . 0}$ | 0.0173563 | 0.0234732 | 0.0358357 | 0.0663681 | 0.128137 | 0.280947 |
| $\mathbf{5 1 0 . 0}$ | 0.0325 | 0.0372764 | 0.0470969 | 0.0713008 | 0.120455 | 0.244057 |
| $\mathbf{5 6 0 . 0}$ | 0.0619 | 0.0619 | 0.0672771 | 0.0807731 | 0.106826 | 0.174669 |
| $\mathbf{6 2 0 . 0}$ | 0.2755 | 0.2755 | 0.2755 | 0.276348 | 0.301871 | 0.375383 |
| $\mathbf{6 6 5 . 0}$ | 0.429 | 0.429 | 0.429 | 0.429 | 0.467546 | 0.58095 |
| $\mathbf{6 8 1 . 2 5}$ | 0.4715 | 0.4715 | 0.4715 | 0.4715 | 0.504934 | 0.617897 |
| $\mathbf{7 0 8 . 5}$ | 0.7915 | 0.7915 | 0.7915 | 0.7915 | 0.7915 | 0.7915 |

### 4.5.2 NORMALISED VSF, TOTAL SCATTERING, AND BACKSCATTERING COEFFICIENTS

### 4.5.2.1 Pure Sea Water

See Section 4.4 above.

### 4.5.2.2 Case 1 Waters Particles (phytoplankton and its retinue)

The normalised VSF for Case 1 waters particles is obtained as a mixture of two separately computed VSFs (Figure 4-2). The first one (Table 4-8) corresponds to a population of "small" non-absorbing particles of spheroidal shape, with a relative index of refraction equal to 1.06 , and assumed to obey Junge's law with an exponent $v$ equal to -4.2 . The second population corresponding to "large" particles (Table 4-9) is identical except that $v$ is equal to -3 . The weighted sum of these two VSFs provides,

| -ceSa ARGANS <br> *ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 24$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

$$
\widetilde{\beta}_{p 1}(\theta, \operatorname{chl})=w_{s}[\operatorname{chl}] \widetilde{\beta}_{p 1, s}(\theta)+w_{l}[\operatorname{chl}] \widetilde{\beta}_{p 1, l}(\theta)
$$

Equation 13
where the subscripts $s$ and $l$ stand for small and large particles, respectively, and where the weights $w_{s}$ and $w_{l}$ are such that :

$$
\begin{gathered}
w_{s}[\text { chl }]+w_{1}[\text { chl }]=1 \\
w_{s}[c h l]=0.855\left(0.5-0.25 \log _{10}[\text { chl }]\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

Equation 14
Equation 15

The normalised VSF computed through Equation 13 are assumed to be wavelength independent (no change in shape).

The backscattering efficiency for Case 1 water particles that derives from the use of the above chlorophyll-varying normalised VSF exactly matches the following expression (from Morel and Maritorena, 2000):

$$
\widetilde{b}_{b p 1}(\lambda)=0.002+\left[0.01\left[0.5-0.25 \log _{10}[\operatorname{chl}]\right]\right]
$$

Equation 16

At 550 nm , the particle scattering coefficient, $b_{p 1}(550)$, is taken from Loisel and Morel (1998):

$$
b_{p 1}(550)=A_{b p 1}[c h l]^{b_{p 1}}
$$

where $A_{b p 1}$ and $b_{p 1}$ equal 0.416 and 0.766 , respectively. The factor of variation in $A_{b p 1}$ equals 1.3.

| -CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 25$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 4-8: Normalised VSF for small particles (see text)

| $\theta$ | $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ | $\theta$ | $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ | $\theta$ | $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ | $\theta$ | $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0. | 42.282829537580 | 47.0 | $2.2451516277360 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 94.0 | $2.7766892922530 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 141.0 | 2.0547500762672D-03 |
| 1.0 | 34.958732391211 | 48.0 | $2.1023504641344 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 95.0 | $2.7211555064079 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 142.0 | $2.0626834742451 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 2.0 | 23.065450213275 | 49.0 | $1.9706560577018 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 96.0 | $2.6576883225850 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 143.0 | $2.0626834742451 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 3.0 | 15.406801674179 | 50.0 | $1.8492750686405 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 97.0 | $2.6021545367400 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 144.0 | $2.0706168722230 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 4.0 | 10.720368953898 | 51.0 | $1.7382074969504 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 98.0 | $2.5545541488728 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 145.0 | $2.0706168722230 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 5.0 | 7.6237177877997 | 52.0 | $1.6358666630359 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 99.0 | $2.5069537610056 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 146.0 | $2.0785502702008 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 6.0 | 5.5174720252582 | 53.0 | $1.5406658873015 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 100.0 | $2.4593533731384 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 147.0 | $2.0785502702008 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 7.0 | 4.0755214089952 | 54.0 | $1.4533985095450 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 101.0 | $2.4196863832490 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 148.0 | $2.0864836681787 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 8.0 | 3.0647033724414 | 55.0 | $1.3716845103730 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 102.0 | $2.3800193933597 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 149.0 | $2.0944170661566 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 9.0 | 2.3450331082773 | 56.0 | $1.2971105693810 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 103.0 | $2.3482858014483 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 150.0 | 2.0944170661566D-03 |
| 10.0 | 1.8249354036444 | 57.0 | $1.2272966671758 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 104.0 | $2.3165522095368 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 151.0 | $2.1023504641344 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 11.0 | 1.4415460129661 | 58.0 | $1.1622428037573 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 105.0 | $2.2848186176253 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 152.0 | $2.1023504641344 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 12.0 | 1.1551186123732 | 59.0 | 1.1019489791255D-02 | 106.0 | 2.2530850257139D-03 | 153.0 | $2.1102838621123 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 13.0 | 0.93748963904439 | 60.0 | $1.0464151932805 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 107.0 | 2.2292848317803D-03 | 154.0 | $2.1102838621123 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 14.0 | 0.76994420714985 | 61.0 | $9.9405476662657 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 108.0 | $2.2054846378467 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 155.0 | $2.1182172600901 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 15.0 | 0.63911454109686 | 62.0 | 9.4566103896159D-03 | 109.0 | 2.1896178418909D-03 | 156.0 | $2.1182172600901 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 16.0 | 0.53574236544527 | 63.0 | $9.0044067048776 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 110.0 | $2.1658176479573 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 157.0 | $2.1261506580680 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 17.0 | 0.45312395890378 | 64.0 | $8.5760032140728 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 111.0 | $2.1499508520016 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 158.0 | $2.1340840560459 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 18.0 | 0.38633268132813 | 65.0 | $8.1793333151796 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 112.0 | 2.1340840560459D-03 | 159.0 | $2.1340840560459 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 19.0 | 0.33187783760806 | 66.0 | $7.7985302122420 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 113.0 | $2.1182172600901 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 160.0 | $2.1420174540237 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 20.0 | 0.28700653864525 | 67.0 | 7.4494607012159D-03 | 114.0 | $2.1023504641344 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 161.0 | $2.1420174540237 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 21.0 | 0.24977510193512 | 68.0 | 7.1162579861456D-03 | 115.0 | $2.0944170661566 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 162.0 | $2.1499508520016 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 22.0 | 0.21861271467807 | 69.0 | $6.7989220670309 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 116.0 | $2.0785502702008 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 163.0 | $2.1499508520016 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 23.0 | 0.19234523397335 | 70.0 | 6.5053863418499D-03 | 117.0 | $2.0706168722230 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 164.0 | $2.1499508520016 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 24.0 | 0.17006031905353 | 71.0 | $6.2277174126246 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 118.0 | $2.0626834742451 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 165.0 | $2.1578842499795 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 25.0 | 0.15102809730463 | 72.0 | $5.9579818813772 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 119.0 | $2.0547500762672 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 166.0 | $2.1578842499795 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 26.0 | 0.13469323086820 | 73.0 | $5.7041131460855 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 120.0 | $2.0468166782894 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 167.0 | $2.1658176479573 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 27.0 | 0.12058764926356 | 74.0 | 5.4661112067495D-03 | 121.0 | $2.0468166782894 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 168.0 | $2.1658176479573 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 28.0 | 0.10834641618371 | 75.0 | $5.2360426653914 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 122.0 | $2.0388832803115 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 169.0 | $2.1658176479573 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 29.0 | 9.7675995903483D-02 | 76.0 | $5.0218409199890 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 123.0 | $2.0388832803115 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 170.0 | $2.1737510459352 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 30.0 | 8.8330453085557D-02 | 77.0 | $4.8235059705424 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 124.0 | $2.0309498823336 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 171.0 | $2.1737510459352 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 31.0 | 8.0119386178466D-02 | 78.0 | $4.6331044190736 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 125.0 | $2.0309498823336 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 172.0 | $2.1737510459352 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 32.0 | 7.2868260426697D-02 | 79.0 | $4.4506362655827 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 126.0 | $2.0309498823336 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 173.0 | 2.1816844439131D-03 |
| 33.0 | 6.6442208064625D-02 | 80.0 | 4.2840349080475D-03 | 127.0 | $2.0230164843558 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 174.0 | $2.1816844439131 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 34.0 | 6.0730161520562D-02 | 81.0 | 4.1253669484902D-03 | 128.0 | $2.0230164843558 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 175.0 | $2.1816844439131 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 35.0 | 5.5636920018772D-02 | 82.0 | $3.9746323869107 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 129.0 | $2.0230164843558 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 176.0 | $2.1816844439131 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 36.0 | 5.1091082977455D-02 | 83.0 | $3.8397646212870 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 130.0 | $2.0230164843558 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 177.0 | $2.1816844439131 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 37.0 | 4.7005383018854D-02 | 84.0 | $3.7048968556633 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 131.0 | $2.0309498823336 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 178.0 | $2.1896178418909 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 38.0 | $4.3332219755103 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 85.0 | 3.5858958859953D-03 | 132.0 | $2.0309498823336 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 179.0 | $2.1896178418909 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 39.0 | 4.0016059400355D-02 | 86.0 | 3.4748283143052D-03 | 133.0 | $2.0309498823336 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 180.0 | $2.1975512398688 \mathrm{D}-03$ |
| 40.0 | 3.7025168362699D-02 | 87.0 | $3.3637607426151 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 134.0 | $2.0309498823336 \mathrm{D}-03$ |  |  |
| 41.0 | 3.4311946254269D-02 | 88.0 | $3.2606265689028 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 135.0 | $2.0388832803115 \mathrm{D}-03$ |  |  |
| 42.0 | 3.1852592881131D-02 | 89.0 | $3.1654257931684 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 136.0 | $2.0388832803115 \mathrm{D}-03$ |  |  |
| 43.0 | $2.9615374651373 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 90.0 | 3.0781584154119D-03 | 137.0 | $2.0388832803115 \mathrm{D}-03$ |  |  |
| 44.0 | 2.7576491371061D-02 | 91.0 | $2.9988244356332 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 138.0 | 2.0468166782894D-03 |  |  |
| 45.0 | 2.5712142846263D-02 | 92.0 | $2.9194904558546 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 139.0 | $2.0468166782894 \mathrm{D}-03$ |  |  |
| 46.0 | $2.4014395679000 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 93.0 | $2.8480898740538 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 140.0 | $2.0547500762672 \mathrm{D}-03$ |  |  |


| -CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 26$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 4-9: Normalised VSF for large particles (see text)

| $\theta$ | $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ | $\theta$ | $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ | $\theta$ | $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ | $\theta$ | $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0. | 99.652707830456 | 47.0 | $5.4847330202340 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 94.0 | $4.9069761508587 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 141.0 | $1.8994746390421 \mathrm{D}-04$ |
| 1.0 | 73.481769997167 | 48.0 | $5.1127525700883 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 95.0 | 4.6695418209784D-04 | 142.0 | 1.8994746390421D-04 |
| 2.0 | 36.927670628662 | 49.0 | 4.7803445082559D-03 | 96.0 | 4.5112522677249D-04 | 143.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 3.0 | 20.353147764054 | 50.0 | 4.4795943570742D-03 | 97.0 | 4.2738179378447D-04 | 144.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 4.0 | 12.851924552535 | 51.0 | 4.2184165942059D-03 | 98.0 | 4.1155283845912D-04 | 145.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 5.0 | 8.5125509962107 | 52.0 | $3.9809822643257 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 99.0 | $3.9572388313377 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 146.0 | $1.8203298624153 \mathrm{D}-04$ |
| 6.0 | 5.7523452534420 | 53.0 | $3.7752058450961 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 100.0 | 3.7989492780842D-04 | 147.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 7.0 | 4.0082080674853 | 54.0 | 3.5852583811919D-03 | 101.0 | 3.7198045014574D-04 | 148.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 8.0 | 2.8410204741822 | 55.0 | $3.4269688279384 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 102.0 | 3.5615149482039D-04 | 149.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 9.0 | 2.0484251086536 | 56.0 | $3.2765937523476 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 103.0 | 3.4823701715771D-04 | 150.0 | $1.8203298624153 \mathrm{D}-04$ |
| 10.0 | 1.5064337638360 | 57.0 | 3.1499621097448D-03 | 104.0 | 3.3240806183236D-04 | 151.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 11.0 | 1.1225736827185 | 58.0 | 3.0312449448046D-03 | 105.0 | 3.2449358416969D-04 | 152.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 12.0 | 0.85049768410875 | 59.0 | $2.9283567351899 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 106.0 | 3.1657910650701D-04 | 153.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 13.0 | 0.65265948597486 | 60.0 | 2.8333830032378D-03 | 107.0 | 3.0866462884434D-04 | 154.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 14.0 | 0.50766625519465 | 61.0 | $2.7463237489483 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 108.0 | 3.0075015118166D-04 | 155.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 15.0 | 0.39944368763522 | 62.0 | $2.6671789723216 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 109.0 | 2.9283567351899D-04 | 156.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 16.0 | 0.31787708084369 | 63.0 | 2.5880341956948D-03 | 110.0 | 2.8492119585631D-04 | 157.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 17.0 | 0.25567720089273 | 64.0 | $2.5168038967308 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 111.0 | 2.8492119585631D-04 | 158.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 18.0 | 0.20747803192703 | 65.0 | $2.4455735977667 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 112.0 | $2.7700671819364 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 159.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 19.0 | 0.17005838153790 | 66.0 | $2.3664288211399 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 113.0 | $2.6909224053096 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 160.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 20.0 | 0.14039491925820 | 67.0 | 2.2872840445132D-03 | 114.0 | 2.6909224053096D-04 | 161.0 | $1.8203298624153 \mathrm{D}-04$ |
| 21.0 | 0.11692057851070 | 68.0 | $2.2081392678864 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 115.0 | 2.6117776286829D-04 | 162.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 22.0 | 9.8052463762885D-02 | 69.0 | $2.1210800135970 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 116.0 | $2.5326328520561 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 163.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 23.0 | 8.2753778440933D-02 | 70.0 | $2.0340207593076 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 117.0 | $2.5326328520561 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 164.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 24.0 | $7.0351791943521 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 71.0 | 1.9390470273555D-03 | 118.0 | $2.4534880754293 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 165.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 25.0 | 6.0102543370356D-02 | 72.0 | 1.8361588177407D-03 | 119.0 | 2.4534880754293D-04 | 166.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 26.0 | $5.1681539137270 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 73.0 | 1.7332706081259D-03 | 120.0 | $2.3743432988026 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 167.0 | $1.8203298624153 \mathrm{D}-04$ |
| 27.0 | 4.4661397450477D-02 | 74.0 | 1.6303823985111D-03 | 121.0 | $2.3743432988026 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 168.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 28.0 | $3.8780940547109 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 75.0 | 1.5274941888963D-03 | 122.0 | $2.3743432988026 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 169.0 | $1.8203298624153 \mathrm{D}-04$ |
| 29.0 | $3.3858135440925 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 76.0 | 1.4246059792816D-03 | 123.0 | $2.2951985221758 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 170.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 30.0 | $2.9663462279707 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 77.0 | 1.3296322473295D-03 | 124.0 | 2.2951985221758D-04 | 171.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 31.0 | $2.6125690764491 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 78.0 | 1.2425729930400D-03 | 125.0 | $2.2160537455491 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 172.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 32.0 | $2.3094445819687 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 79.0 | 1.1555137387506D-03 | 126.0 | $2.2160537455491 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 173.0 | $1.8203298624153 \mathrm{D}-04$ |
| 33.0 | $2.0490582668666 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 80.0 | 1.0842834397865D-03 | 127.0 | $2.2160537455491 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 174.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 34.0 | $1.8258699967792 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 81.0 | 1.0130531408224D-03 | 128.0 | $2.1369089689223 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 175.0 | 1.8203298624153D-04 |
| 35.0 | $1.6319652940437 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 82.0 | 9.4973731952104D-04 | 129.0 | $2.1369089689223 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 176.0 | 1.8994746390421D-04 |
| 36.0 | $1.4641783675949 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 83.0 | 8.9433597588231D-04 | 130.0 | $2.1369089689223 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 177.0 | 1.8994746390421D-04 |
| 37.0 | $1.3185519786017 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 84.0 | 8.3893463224358D-04 | 131.0 | $2.0577641922956 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 178.0 | 1.8994746390421D-04 |
| 38.0 | $1.1903374404664 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 85.0 | $7.9144776626753 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 132.0 | $2.0577641922956 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 179.0 | $1.8994746390421 \mathrm{D}-04$ |
| 39.0 | $1.0787433054226 \mathrm{D}-02$ | 86.0 | 7.5187537795416D-04 | 133.0 | 2.0577641922956D-04 | 180.0 | $2.1369089689223 \mathrm{D}-04$ |
| 40.0 | $9.8060378240547 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 87.0 | 7.0438851197810D-04 | 134.0 | 1.9786194156688D-04 |  |  |
| 41.0 | $8.9433597588231 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 88.0 | $6.6481612366473 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 135.0 | 1.9786194156688D-04 |  |  |
| 42.0 | 8.1756554255436D-03 | 89.0 | 6.2524373535135D-04 | 136.0 | 1.9786194156688D-04 |  |  |
| 43.0 | 7.5029248242162D-03 | 90.0 | 5.9358582470065D-04 | 137.0 | 1.8994746390421D-04 |  |  |
| 44.0 | $6.9093389995156 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 91.0 | 5.6192791404995D-04 | 138.0 | 1.8994746390421D-04 |  |  |
| 45.0 | $6.3790689961163 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 92.0 | $5.3818448106192 \mathrm{D}-04$ | 139.0 | 1.8994746390421D-04 |  |  |
| 46.0 | $5.9042003363558 \mathrm{D}-03$ | 93.0 | 5.1444104807390D-04 | 140.0 | 1.8994746390421D-04 |  |  |


| esa ARGANS <br> \&ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 27$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 4-2: Normalised VSFs of large, small particles (blue curves; tables 4.5.2-1 \& 4.5.2-2), and of mixed populations following a mixing rule depending on chl (Eqs. (12) \& (13)). These "mixed VSFs" are shown as red curves, and the corresponding chl concentration is indicated in the green box on the side of the figure. In insert is shown the resulting backscattering probability, as a function of the chl concentration (Equation 16)

| ECSA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> 5 Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

At any other wavelength, the particle scattering coefficient, $b_{p_{1}}(\lambda)$, is expressed from its value at 550 nm according to :

$$
b_{p 1}(\lambda)=b_{p 1}(550)\left(\frac{\lambda}{550}\right)^{-v}
$$

Equation 18
where: $v=0.5\left[0.3-\log _{10}(c h l)\right]$ when $[c h l]<2 \mathrm{mg} \mathrm{m}^{-3}$ and: $\quad v=0$ when $[c h l] \geq 2 \mathrm{mg} \mathrm{m}^{-3}$

From the above equations, it results that the backscattering coefficient for Case 1 water particles is expressed as :

$$
b_{b p 1}(\lambda)=\left[0.002+0.01 \cdot\left(0.5-0.25 \log _{10}(\text { chl })\right)\right] b_{p 1}(550)\left(\frac{\lambda}{550}\right)^{-v}
$$

Equation 19

### 4.5.3 Total IOPs in Case 1 waters

Case 1 water absorption and backscattering coefficients, denoted $a_{l}(\lambda)$ and $b_{b l}(\lambda)$, respectively, can be expressed as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a_{1}(\lambda) \quad \text { as per section } 4.5 .1 \\
& b_{b 1}(\lambda)=0.5 b_{w}(\lambda)+b_{b p 1}(\lambda) b_{p 1}(\lambda)
\end{aligned}
$$

Equation 20
where the normalised VSF for these waters is denoted $\widetilde{\beta}(\theta)$ :

$$
\widetilde{\beta}_{1}(\theta, \lambda)=\eta(\lambda) \widetilde{\beta}_{\mathrm{w}}(\theta)+(1-\eta(\lambda)) \widetilde{\beta}_{\mathrm{pl} 1}(\theta)
$$

## Equation 21

and where:

$$
\eta(\lambda)=b_{w}(\lambda) /\left(b_{w}(\lambda)+b_{p 1}(\lambda)\right)
$$

Equation 22

### 4.5.4 Warning concerning the use of the model for case 1 waters IOPs: State-OF-THE-ART AND UNCERTAINTIES

### 4.5.4.1 Raman Emission

The Raman emission by water molecules is a trans-spectral (or inelastic) scattering process by which absorbed energy at a given wavelength $\lambda$ ' is re-emitted as radiation at longer wavelengths around $\lambda$. The Raman $\operatorname{VSF} \beta^{R}(\theta)$ is symmetrical with respect to $\theta=\pi / 2$ and expresses as :

$$
\beta^{R}(\theta)=0.067\left(1+0.55 \cos ^{2}(\theta)\right)
$$

| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 29$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

The Raman emission undergoes a frequency shift that is independent on the incident frequency and thus occurs within the whole (visible) spectrum. According to Walrafen (1967), the shape of the redistribution function $f^{R}\left(\kappa_{R}\right)$ is the sum of four Gaussian functions $(i=1$ to 4 ) :

$$
f^{R}\left(\kappa_{R}\right)=\left[\left(\frac{\pi}{4 \ln (2)}\right)^{1 / 2} \sum_{1}^{4} A_{i}\right]^{-1} \sum_{1}^{4} A_{i} \frac{1}{\Delta \kappa_{i}} \exp \left(-\frac{\left(\kappa_{R}-\kappa_{i}\right)^{2}}{\Delta \kappa_{i}^{2}}\right)
$$

Equation 24
where $\kappa_{\mathrm{R}}$ is the wavenumber shift of the Raman emission, $\kappa_{\mathrm{i}}$ is the centre of the $i^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian function, $\Delta \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}$ the width at half maximum of this function and the $A_{i}$ 's are the weights of each function (see Table 4-10).

Table 4-10: Data from Walrafen (1967)

| $\boldsymbol{i}$ | $\boldsymbol{A}_{\boldsymbol{i}}$ | $\left.\boldsymbol{\kappa}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathbf{( c m}^{\mathbf{- 1}}\right)$ | $\Delta \kappa_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathbf{c m}^{\mathbf{- 1}}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 0.41 | 3250 | 210 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 0.39 | 3425 | 175 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 0.10 | 3530 | 140 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 0.10 | 3625 | 140 |

To an incident (exciting) radiation with a wavelength $\lambda^{\prime}$ and a wavenumber $\kappa^{\prime}$ will correspond a Raman emission within a spectral band described by Equation (5) such as $\kappa=\kappa^{\prime}-\kappa^{R}$, leading to redistribution functions expressed in terms of wavelengths $f^{R}\left(\lambda^{\prime} \rightarrow \lambda\right)$ as shown in Figure 4-3 below.

The magnitude of the phenomenon is expressed through the Raman coefficient $a^{R}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)$ through:

$$
a^{R}\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right)=\int_{\lambda^{\prime}}^{\infty} b^{R}\left(\lambda^{\prime} \rightarrow \lambda\right) d \lambda
$$

Equation 25
where $b^{R}$ is the Raman scattering coefficient for an exciting wavelength $\lambda^{\prime}$ and an emission at wavelength $\lambda\left(\lambda>\lambda^{\prime}\right)$. This coefficient, according to recent determinations at 488 nm , is :

$$
a^{R}(448)=2.610^{-4} \mathrm{~m}^{-1}
$$

Equation 26
it varies according to a law in $\lambda^{-5}$.
This phenomenon is important in clear Case 1 waters (low [chl]) to the extent that the elastic scattering is low, in the red part of the spectrum in particular. With an almost isotropic function (Equation 23), it strongly modifies the upward radiance distribution and thus affects the $Q(\operatorname{and} f / Q)$ behaviour.

| CESA ARGANS \%ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 4-3: the Raman wavelength redistribution function $f^{R}(\lambda, \rightarrow \lambda)$, for selected incident wavelengths $\lambda$ '. Figure reproduced from Mobley (1994). Conversely the Raman emission at a fixed wavelength $\lambda$ is excited by a spectral band centred on $\lambda$ ', the shape of which is approximately the reverse image of those shown in this figure.

### 4.5.4.2 Fluorescence by Phytoplankton

The emission of fluorescence by phytoplankton is isotropic ( $\widetilde{\beta}^{\mathrm{F}}(\theta)=$ constant). Its intensity depends on the chlorophyll- $a$ concentration and on the quantum yield for fluorescence, $\phi_{f}$. This yield $\phi_{f}$ is defined as the number of photons emitted divided by the number of photons absorbed by the algal cells. It is known as being varying within a factor of 10 , approximately with the lower values observed near the surface (Maritorena et al. 2000). If $\phi_{f}$ is fixed, this emission can be (but has not been) incorporated into the IOP model for Case 1 waters. Any radiation within the $380-680 \mathrm{~nm}$ domain, after being weighted by the algal absorption spectrum, is able to excite the chl-a fluorescence around 683 nm . In contrast, the emission spectrum is independent from the excitation spectrum and is currently modelled (e.g., see Gordon, 1979; Kattawar and Valerio, 1982; Kishino et al., 1984; Sathyendranath and Platt, 1998) as a Gaussian spectral distribution, peaked around 683 nm , and with a standard deviation $\sigma=10.64 \mathrm{~nm}$, corresponding to a width of about 25 nm at half maximum (see Figure 4-4). This curve, modelled through $\exp \left(-(\lambda-683) / 2 \sigma^{2}\right)$ accounts very well for observations for natural populations as well as for algae grown in culture, except beyond 710 nm where a weak shoulder (around 730 nm ) often appears.

| -CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 31$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 4-4: Typical Gaussian spectral distribution for the chl-a fluorescence, peaked around 683 nm , and with a standard deviation $\sigma=\mathbf{1 0 . 6 4} \mathbf{n m}$, corresponding to a width of about $\mathbf{2 5} \mathbf{~ n m}$ at half maximum

### 4.5.4.3 Fluorescence by Endogenous Yellow Substance

This term, which may be important in presence of high amount of yellow substance, is less documented than the chlorophyll- $a$ fluorescence and depends on the chemical composition of the organic matter collectively forming the "yellow substance". This emission is believed to be negligible in Case 1 waters, and has not been incorporated within the IOP model for Case 1 waters.

### 4.5.4.4 Other Warnings and Limitations

The Case 1 waters IOP model include some uncertainties in its parameterization or even some assumptions. These properties with their corresponding uncertainties are listed in Table 4-11 below. The column "Expectation" indicates which scientific evolutions are foreseen.

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 32$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 4-11: Comments on model parameterization

| IOP | Equation number or table | Comment | Expectation |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\boldsymbol{a}_{w}(\boldsymbol{\lambda})$ | Table 4-2 | Known with sufficient accuracy | Will not evolve |
| $\boldsymbol{a}^{\boldsymbol{R}}(\boldsymbol{\lambda})$ | Equation 25 and <br> Table 4-10 | Known with sufficient accuracy | Will not evolve |
| $\boldsymbol{a}_{\boldsymbol{1}}(\boldsymbol{\lambda})$ | Equation 7 to Equation 12, <br> Table 4-5 and Table 4-7 | Well documented for world ocean (but see <br> the large variation factor). Seasonal <br> variability under investigation. | Will not evolve <br> significantly |
| $\boldsymbol{b}_{w}(\boldsymbol{\lambda})$ | Equation 5 and Equation 6 | Known with sufficient accuracy | Will not evolve |
| $\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{p} 1}(\boldsymbol{\lambda})$ | Equation 17 and Equation 18 | Well documented for world ocean (but see <br> the large variation factor) | Will not evolve <br> significantly |
| $\boldsymbol{b}_{b p 1}(\boldsymbol{\lambda})$ | Equation 16 and Equation 19 | Best guess | Could evolve |
| $\widetilde{\beta}_{w}(\theta)$ | Equation 3 and Equation 4 | Slight uncertainty on $p ;$ very weak influence <br> on the result | Will not evolve |
| $\beta^{\mathrm{R}}(\theta)$ | Equation 23 and Equation 24 | Known with sufficient accuracy | Will not evolve |
| $\widetilde{\beta}_{p}(\theta)$ | Equation 13 to Equation 15, <br> Table 4-8 and Table 4-9 |  | Could evolve |

As a general warning, the present model is based on statistical relationships (between $K_{d}$ or $b_{p}$ and [chl]) that represent "average" situations. Therefore, its use as a predictive tool leads to various results when the large standard errors associated with each input parameters are taken into account; it may fail when compared case by case to actual data (as reflectance for instance).

| eSa ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 33$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

4.6 CASE 2 WATERS IOPS

### 4.6.1 INTRODUCTION

This section describes the bio-optical model which is used to simulate a set of water leaving radiance reflectances, which in turn is used to train the neural network ( NN ) algorithm for the standard processing of MERIS data of case 2 waters (Doerffer \& Schiller, 2007).
Water constituents comprise a large number of different substances, which include mineralic dissolved and particulate compounds, a large variety of organic macromolecules, living organisms such as phytoplankton, zooplankton, bacteria etc. and their debris and excrements. All of these constituents of water exhibit different optical properties concerning scattering and absorption.

For the purpose of optical remote sensing this diversity of substances has to be grouped into a small number of classes each of which includes constituents with similar optical properties and / or correlated concentrations. For the majority of the world ocean areas it is sufficient to comprise all substances into one group using phytoplankton chlorophyll- $a$ as a proxy. This type of waters is so-called the Case 1 waters. The concentration of this class of substances (in terms of chlorophyll- $a$ ) can be derived from the blue to green shift of the water colour. In many coastal waters one needs more than one class of substances to describe the variability of water colour. By tradition and experience three classes are defined: (1) phytoplankton pigment with chlorophyll- $a$ as a proxy, (2) the dry weight of all particles (total suspended matter, TSM) and (3) the absorption caused by the dissolved fraction of all water constituents (gelbstoff or yellow substance). Dissolved particulate is defined by the pore size of the filter used for separation, which was traditionally about $0.45 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ and nowadays about $0.2 \mu \mathrm{~m}$.

However, each of the three groups of substances is variable with respect to their composition and thus their chemical, physical and in particular optical properties. Any remote sensing system and retrieval algorithm has to take this variability into account.

### 4.7 The MERIS Case 2 algorithm (Neural Network).

The bio-optical model consists of three optical components, which are cartooned in Figure $4-5$. Gelbstoff is defined as the absorption, $a_{y}$, by all substances in water, which pass a filter with a pore size of $0.2 \mu \mathrm{~m}$. Total suspended matter (TSM) is defined as all substances, which remain on this filter. The absorption $a$ of TSM, which is measured using the filter pad method by Tassan \& Ferrari (1995), is split into two fractions by a bleaching process. The bleachable fraction, i.e. the difference between the TSM absorption before and after bleaching, is defined as phytoplankton pigment absorption, $a_{p i g}$, while the absorption of TSM after bleaching is defined as particle absorption, $a_{b p}$. The scattering component $b$ was determined in-situ by measuring $b=c-a$, i.e. the difference between the beam attenuation $c$ and absorption coefficient $a$ using an AC- 9 instrument. The four components were reduced, as required by the MERIS level 2 product processor, to three by combining the absorption coefficient of Gelbstoff, $a_{y}$, and of particles, $a_{b p}$.

| - CeSa ARGANS \%ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch |   <br> Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 34$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 4-5: Scheme of the bio-optical model used for development of the MERIS Case 2 water algorithm

### 4.7.1 Components

All concentrations are measured according to the MERIS Validation Team (MVT) protocols (PO-TN_MEL-GS_0043).

### 4.7.2 Pure water absorption

The spectral absorption coefficients for pure water were taken from Pope \& Fry (1997). For the relevant MERIS bands the following values were used:

Table 4-12: Absorption coefficients of pure water (Pope \& Fry, 1997) for MERIS bands 1-7 and band 9.

| Band no. | Wavelength (nm) | $\boldsymbol{a}\left(\mathbf{m}^{-1}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 412.5 | $4.597 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 442.5 | $6.884 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 490.0 | $1.492 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 510.0 | $3.250 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 560.0 | $6.167 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 620.0 | $2.746 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 665.0 | $4.263 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 708.75 | $8.147 \mathrm{e}-001$ |


| ACESA ARGANS ©ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |

### 4.7.3 PURE WATER SCATTERING

The spectral scattering coefficients of pure water are calculated according to Morel (1974) using:

$$
b_{w}=0.00288\left(\frac{\lambda}{500}\right)^{-4.32}
$$

with $\lambda$ in nm .

### 4.7.4 Gelbstoff and Particle absorption

The spectral absorption of both components show similar shapes, i.e. nearly exponential decreases with increasing wavelength. This decrease is described by the spectral exponent $s$, so that:

$$
a(\lambda)=a\left(\lambda_{\text {ref }}\right) \exp \left(-s\left(\lambda-\lambda_{\text {ref }}\right)\right)
$$

Equation 28

The two exponents for gelbstoff $s_{g}$ and particle absorption $s_{p}$ were determined from the COLORS time series. Since the exponents depend on the wavelength range, which is used for their determination, the interval $400-550 \mathrm{~nm}$ was used, which is about the most important for remote sensing. The exponents were fitted to each measurements using a non linear fit routine. No subtraction of the absorption at a red wavelength, e.g. at 750 nm , was performed, in contrast to many procedures reported in literature.

The variability of the slopes of the 2 years timeseries at Helgoland are plotted in Figure 4-6. The time series themselves do not show any obvious seasonal patterns, which would require special seasonal treatment.


Figure 4-6: Spectral exponent of bleached TSM (left) and gelbstoff (after passing a filter with a pore size of $0.2 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ ) for a two years time series of measurements around the island of Helgoland (German Bight, North Sea).

| esa argans | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 36$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Mean slopes and standard deviations found for this series are for the dissolved part $s_{g}=$ $0.0138 \pm 0.00284$ and for the particulate part $s_{p}=0.0072 \pm 0.00108$.

### 4.7.5 PhYtoplankton pigment absorption

The pigment absorption component is determined from measurements of filter pad absorption. It is the absorption of the bleachable fraction of the material, which does not pass the filter, i.e. the difference between the absorption of the filter pad before and after bleaching.

The time series of Helgoland shows two different types of spectra with all transitions, a typical summer spectrum with a clear maximum around 440 nm and a winter spectrum without a clear maximum but with a nearly exponential decrease in the blue-green spectral range. Since it is assumed that the winter spectra are dominated by detritus, which contain degradation products of chlorophyll, only the summer spectrum have been used for the component model. In order to include the variance of these summer spectra, a set of 77 spectra haven been selected with a clear absorption peak at 442 nm (Figure 4-7). One of these spectra is selected randomly for the computation of the reflectances. The 77 spectra (denoted by $a_{p i g \_n}$ where n is the spectrum number) were selected after normalisation by $a_{p i g}(442)$ according to the following criteria:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a_{p i g n}(442) / a_{p i g n}(412)>0.98 \\
& a_{p i g n}(442) / a_{p i g n}(448)>1.0
\end{aligned}
$$



Figure 4-7: Normalized pigment absorption spectra selected from the data base of site Helgoland
This set was complemented by absorption spectra (Figure 4-8) measured from samples of different cruises in the North Sea and from the Skagerrak and North Sea water off the coast of

| ECSA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> 5 Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 2013 |  |  |
| :37 of 107 |  |  |

Norway, which have been provided by K. Sorensen, NIVA. Altogether 221 different spectra were used.


Figure 4-8: Normalized absorption spectra of pigments from the North Sea / German Bight (left) and from waters in the Skagerrak and the North Sea off Norway (right)

### 4.7.6 Particle scattering

The optical component particles are assumed to be non-absorbing. Their spectral scattering shape is described by:

$$
b_{p}(\lambda)=b_{p(442)}\left(\frac{\lambda}{442}\right)^{-s_{b}}
$$

with $s_{b}$, the spectral exponent and $b_{p(442)}$ the scattering at 442 nm . An exponent of $s_{b}=0.4$ is used with a standard deviation of 0.2 according to the measurements of COASTLOOC (Babin et al., 2003) and COLORS (measurements of GKSS).

Particle scattering is not varied independently from the absorption of particles and phytoplankton in order to exclude unrealistic combinations of high particle absorption without any scattering. Thus, the minimum scattering of the range from which particle scattering is randomly sampled depends on the absorption by particles and phytoplankton, which are sampled first, while the maximum of the particle scattering range is fixed.

Since no measurements of the phase function of particle scattering is available for our reference sites, the phase function of Petzold (1972) as described in Mobley (1994, Table $4-13$ ) is used. This phase function has a backscattering probability:

$$
\tilde{b}_{b p}=\frac{b_{b p}}{b_{p}}=0.02
$$

| Cesa ARGANS ©ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ :PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue 5 Rev. <br> Date May <br> Page $: 38$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

The value of 0.02 about is the mean backscattering factor of the Helgoland time series measured with the BB-4 backscatterometer instrument, and corresponds to the value for scattering phase function of Petzold (1972).

The total volume scattering $b[\mathrm{~m}-1]$ of all particles has been measured in-situ at 9 wavelength with an AC-9 instrument, which determines absorption and beam attenuation. The spectral exponent was then determined from all wavelengths using a nonlinear fit. Furthermore, the results were checked against data of the COASTLOOC project (Babin 2003), which covered coastal and off shore areas of the Mediterranean, the Atlantic, North and Baltic Sea, and compared to results of Siegel et al. (2005) for the Baltic area.

In addition a white scatterer (spectral exponent of 0 ) was introduced to include the effects of coccolithophorides, which often occurs in the North Sea and Celtic Sea during summer months. However, due to the restrictions of the MERIS products format, the white scatterer is not a separate variable, only the optical effect was introduced so that the NN learned that this kind of material may be present in the water. For this component also the scattering phase function of Petzold (1972) was used (Table 4-13).

Table 4-13: Normalised volume scattering function for marine particles as derived by Mobley (1994) from Petzold's measurements.

| $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\widetilde{\beta}_{p 1}(\theta)$ | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\widetilde{\beta}_{p 1}(\theta)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.1 | 1767 | 50 | 0.02275 |
| 0.12589 | 1296 | 55 | 0.01699 |
| 0.15849 | 950.2 | 60 | 0.01313 |
| 0.19953 | 699.1 | 65 | 0.01046 |
| 0.25119 | 513.7 | 70 | 0.008488 |
| 0.31623 | 376.4 | 75 | 0.006976 |
| 0.39811 | 276.3 | 80 | 0.005842 |
| 0.50119 | 201.2 | 85 | 0.004953 |
| 0.63096 | 144.4 | 90 | 0.004292 |
| 0.79443 | 102.2 | 95 | 0.003782 |
| 1 | 71.61 | 100 | 0.003404 |
| 1.2589 | 49.58 | 105 | 0.003116 |
| 1.5849 | 33.95 | 110 | 0.002912 |
| 1.9953 | 22.81 | 115 | 0.002797 |
| 2.5119 | 15.16 | 120 | 0.002686 |
| 3.1623 | 10.02 | 125 | 0.002571 |
| 3.9811 | 6.58 | 130 | 0.002476 |
| 5.0119 | 4.295 | 135 | 0.002377 |
| 6.3096 | 2.807 | 140 | 0.002329 |
| 7.9433 | 1.819 | 145 | 0.002313 |
| 10 | 1.153 | 150 | 0.002365 |
| 15 | 0.4893 | 155 | 0.002506 |
| 20 | 0.2444 | 160 | 0.002662 |
| 25 | 0.1472 | 165 | 0.002835 |
| 30 | 0.08608 | 170 | 0.00303 |
| 35 | 0.05931 | 175 | 0.003092 |
| 40 | 0.0421 | 180 | 0.003154 |
| 45 | 0.03067 |  | 0.02275 |


| -CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 39$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

The concentrations of all particles are determined as the dry weight per volume of water.

### 4.7.7 CONVERSION FACTORS

Although the prime products of the MERIS Case 2 water algorithm are the IOP coefficients at a wavelength of 442 nm , mean conversion factors were provided to present these properties also in form of concentrations of TSM and chlorophyll $a$. For TSM only the scattering coefficient is used and for phytoplankton only the pigment absorption. However, a combination of scattering and absorption might be more appropriate in some cases.

The conversion factor for TSM was derived from measurements in the German Bight (Figure $4-9$ ) and confirmed by COASTLOOC data (Babin, 2003) and determined as:

$$
<T S M>=b_{p}(442) / \mathrm{bp} *(442)
$$

Equation 30
where $1 / b_{p}{ }^{*}(442)=1.73$, i.e. $b_{p}{ }^{*}(442)=0.578$.
The conversion factors for chlorophyll $a$ from the measurements in the German Bight and in Norwegian waters are:

$$
[c h l]=21.0\left[a_{p i g}(442)\right]^{1.04}
$$

The chlorophyll conversion factors are in good agreement with those found by Bricaud et al. (1998) for mainly Case 1 waters.


Figure 4-9: Relationship between the scattering coefficient of particles in the North Sea at 440 nm and the dry weight of total suspended matter, used for determining the conversion factor.

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 Date $\quad:$ May 2013 Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 4-10: Relationship between the pigment absorption at 443 nm and the chlorophyll concentration. Data is from cruise 187 of RV "Heincke". The blue regression line is chl = 23 (a_pig) ${ }^{1.02}$, red line is the algal_2 model for MEGS 7.3: algal_2= 21 (a_pig) ${ }^{1.04}$

### 4.7.8 Spectral Variability

The spectral variability, which was found in the Helgoland time series and COASTLOOC data set, as well as the expected measurement error of MERIS and of the atmospheric correction procedure were included into the NN by training in the following way: For the computation of each spectrum of the training set, the spectral exponents for scattering, $s_{b}$, and absorption of gelbstoff, $s_{g}$, and particles, $s_{p}$, were randomly varied according to a Gaussian distribution. The standard deviation was determined from the field measurements. For pigment absorption one of the set of 221 spectra (see above) was randomly selected. The simulated reflectance spectrum was then varied for each band according to a Gaussian distribution with the expected (pre launch) MERIS radiometric and atmospheric correction covariance.

### 4.7.9 Range and Co-variances

According to the data from North Sea Water and the concentration ranges in Case 1 water (ATBD: Morel and Antoine 2000) the range for pigment and gelbstoff absorption ( $a_{p i g}$ and $a_{y}$ ) as well as particle and white particle scattering $b_{p w}(442 \mathrm{~nm})$ was set as listed in Table 4-14.

Although all variables should vary as independently as possible within the given ranges, we have introduced some restrictions concerning the minimum scattering associated with the absorption coefficients of phytoplankton pigments and bleached particles in order not produce unrealistic low reflectances.

These minima were determined from the co-variations between absorption and scattering.

| CSa ARGANS <br> * ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 41$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

The following relationships were determined:

$$
b_{t s m_{-} \min }=0.25 a_{p i g}(442)
$$

Equation 32

The co-variation between the absorption coefficient of bleached particles ( $a_{t s m}{ }_{\text {_ }}$ ) and the scattering coefficient of total suspended matter scattering was determined as:

$$
a_{t s m_{-} b l}(442)=0.1 b_{p}(442)+\text { ran_gauss } 0.03 b_{p}(442)
$$

Equation 33
where ran_gauss is a random number of a $\mathrm{N}(0,1)$ Gaussian probability distribution.
Note that this coupling excludes some extreme combinations, which however might occur in nature.

Table 4-14: Variability of the optical properties and range used for the simulation of water reflectance spectra.

| COMPONENT / PROPERTY | VALUE RANGE |
| :--- | :--- |
| Gelbstoff absorption wavelength exponent | $0.014 \pm 0.002$ |
| Bleached particle absorption wavelength exponent | $0.008 \pm 0.005$ |
| Particle scattering wavelength exponent | $0.4 \pm 0.4$ |
| White particle scattering wavelength exponent | 0.0 |
| Phytoplankton pigment absorption | Random selection from $>200$ absorption spectra, <br> normalised at 442 nm. |
| Gelbstoff absorption, a_gelb at 442 nm | $0.005-5.0 \mathrm{~m}^{-1}$ |
| Particle scattering $\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{p}}$ at 442 nm | $0.005-30.0 \mathrm{~m}^{-1}$ |
| White particle scattering $\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{pw}}$ at 442 nm | $0.005-30 \mathrm{~m}^{-1}$ |
| Phytoplankton pigment absorption a_pig at 442 nm | $0.001-2.0 \mathrm{~m}^{-1}$ |
| Minimum particle scattering at 442 nm | Equation 32 |
| Bleached particle absorption | Equation 33 |
| Sun zenith angle | $0-180^{\circ}$ |
| Viewing zenith angle | $0-180^{\circ}$ |
| Difference between sun and viewing azimuth angle | $0-180^{\circ}$ |

### 4.7.10 Environmental conditions

The environment as well as further optical properties were defined in the following way: infinite deep water (no bottom effect), vertical homogenous distribution of all water constituents, rough sea surface according to a wind speed of $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.

The downwelling radiance distribution above water has been simulated with Hydrolight, which was adapted for this purpose to simulate an atmosphere with 50 layers for 17 solar zenith angels ranging from 0 to 80 degree.

| CCESA ARGANS <br> *ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 42$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Furthermore no inelastic scattering (fluorescence or Raman scattering) as well as no polarisation effects have been considered in the simulation.

### 4.8 SIMULATION OF WATER REFLECTANCES

Following Antoine and Morel, (1999), the directional water reflectance $\rho_{w}\left(\theta_{v}, \phi_{v}\right)$ associated with the water-leaving radiance $L_{w}(\theta, \phi)$ and the downwelling irradiance above the sea surface $E_{s}$ is defined to be:

$$
\rho_{w}\left(\theta_{v}, \phi_{v}\right)=\pi L_{w}\left(\theta_{v}, \phi_{v}\right) / E_{s}\left(\theta_{s}\right)
$$

Equation 34
where $\theta_{\nu}$ and $\phi_{\nu}$ are the zenith and azimuth observation angles respectively. $E_{s}$ depends on the solar zenith angle, $\theta_{s}$, for the pixel under examination and corresponds to $E_{d}(0+)$. For convenience we denote the wavelength dependence in the following only where necessary.

Since simultaneous measurements of concentrations and water leaving radiance reflectance spectra are rare and, thus, do not cover the data space with sufficient density, the construction of the NN is based on a large table ( $\sim 550 \mathrm{~K}$ entries) of simulated data generated by our forward model which was built from the Hydrolight (v3.0) radiative transfer code (Mobley 1994) plus a bio-optical model relating scattering and absorption coefficients to concentrations.

For given concentrations / IOPs of water constituents the forward model calculates the angular distribution of water leaving radiance in eight visible MERIS bands. These angular distributions are sampled in the appropriate angle ranges to derive the entries of the training / test tables for building the NN : three concentrations, three angles and eight water leaving radiance reflectances. The concentrations of the water constituents are randomly sampled from an exponential distribution in order to disentangle small concentration differences in regions of small concentrations. In order to get roughly constant relative concentration errors the logarithm of the IOP's was used as NN output.

### 4.9 Bright Pixel Atmospheric Correction reflectance model

With even modest concentrations of TSM ( $>0.2 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{~m}^{-3}$ ), there is significant backscatter and/or coccolithophore reflectance that results in reflectance at near infra-red wavelengths (NIR) that negates the 'dark pixel' atmospheric correction (AC) procedures, which assume zero water leaving at NIR wavelengths ( $>700 \mathrm{~nm}$ ). These 'bright pixel' waters require a modified bright pixel atmospheric correction (BPAC). Yellow substance has little effect on the atmospheric correction ('dark pixel'), as it primarily absorbs due to its dissolved nature and will be ignored.

The BPAC model is detailed further in ATBD 2.6, and outlined here in the following sections. It is parameterised entirely using particulate IOPs; the algorithm uses the IOPs of pure water ( $a_{w}$ and $b b_{w}$ ) and particulates ( $b b_{p}$ and $a_{p}$ ) with the final value of $b b_{p}$ used to estimate TSM for Case 2 flagging.

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 43$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

The solution relies on providing estimates from a low band set $\{709 \mathrm{~nm}, 779 \mathrm{~nm}, 865 \mathrm{~nm}\}$ and a high band set $\{779 \mathrm{~nm}, 865 \mathrm{~nm}, 885 \mathrm{~nm}\}$. For the initial estimates, the first two wavelengths of the band sets are used. Note that 709 and 779 are shorthand notations for MERIS bands at 708.75 and 779.75 .

All parameters are described in Table 4-15.

Table 4-15: BPAC parameters

| Symbol | Descriptive Name | I/O | Range/Reference/Remarks |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $t\left([709,779,865,885], \theta_{v}, \theta_{s}, \Delta_{\phi}\right)$ | Atmospheric diffuse <br> transmittance | I | From Rayleigh Correction |
| $F\left(\lambda, a, b b_{w}, b b_{p}, \theta_{v}, \theta_{s}, \Delta_{\phi}\right)^{1}$ | Water reflectance above surface <br> factor - polynomials | I | Database Lookup Table |
| $a(T S M)$ | TSM absorption | I | Database Lookup Table |
| $b(T S M)$ | TSM backscatter | I | Database Lookup Table |
| $C$ | Aerosol extrapolation parameter | -- | Calculated Internally |
| $\rho_{a s}\left([709,779,865], \theta_{v}, \theta_{s}, \Delta_{\phi}\right)$ | Single scattering reflectance | I | From Rayleigh Correction |
| $\rho_{a s}\left([709,779,865], \theta_{v}, \theta_{s}, \Delta_{\phi}\right)$ | Single scattering corrected <br> reflectance | O | From Iterative Procedure |
| $\varepsilon(709,865, \theta)$ | $\rho_{r c}$ Ratio | - | Calculated Internally |
| $\varepsilon(779,865, \theta)$ | $\rho_{r c}$ ratio | - | Calculated Internally |
| $T S M$ | TSM load | - | From Procedure |
| $\theta_{s}$ | Solar zenith angle | I | From Navigation |
| $\Delta_{\phi}$ | Azimuth difference | I | From Navigation |
| $\theta_{v}$ | Viewing angle | I | From Navigation |
| $\theta \equiv\left[\theta_{v}, \theta_{s}, \Delta_{\phi}\right]$ | Viewing / solar angles | - | Naming Convention |

### 4.9.1 BPAC Hydrological model

The hydrological optics depends on the IOPs of the TSM, which varies according to wavelength. Parameterisation of reflectance for waters dominated by TSM involves knowledge of three IOPs and their spectral properties: particulate specific absorption, $a_{s}(T S M, \lambda)$; particulate specific scattering, $b_{s}(T S M, \lambda)$; particulate backscattering ratio, $\widetilde{b}$.

Assuming fixed viewing geometry and wind speed, the quasi-linear relationship between sediment concentration and the reciprocal of remote sensed reflectance allows $\rho_{w}\left(\theta_{s}, \theta_{v}, \Delta_{\phi}\right)$ to be expressed as:

$$
\rho_{w}=F^{\prime}\left(\frac{b b_{w}+b b_{p}}{a_{w}+a_{p}+b b_{w}+b b_{p}}\right)
$$

Equation 35
$F^{\prime}$ is a function that includes the terms $Q, \mathfrak{R}$ and $\pi$ and implies geometry. $\mathfrak{R}$ is defined as in Equation 58.
$Q$ is the ratio of upwelling irradiance to radiance (Section 5.1.1)

| Cesa ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 44$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

$a_{w}, b b_{w}$ are the absorption and backscatter of water, $b b_{p}$ is the combined backscatter of TSM, that is phytoplankton, detritus and sediment; $a_{p}$ is the combined absorption of phytoplankton, detritus, and sediment.

The BPAC aims to include waters with very high turbidities and thus reflectances. The limiting values for these alternative reflectance expressions are important in terms of numerical stability. For a non or very low absorbing sediment, such as coccoliths, the limit is:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\lim }{b b_{p d s} \rightarrow \infty} F^{\prime}\left(\frac{b b_{w}+b b_{p}}{a_{w}+a_{p}+b b_{w}+b b_{p}}\right)=F^{\prime} \tag{Equation 36}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where: $b b_{p d s}$ is equivalent to $b b_{p}$ (the case 2 model does not differentiate).
ATBD 2.6 explains the distinction; in the NIR there is no differentiation between any of the particulate components.

Thus, the $b b /(a+b b)$ variant is more useable since it provides a defined limiting reflectance of $F^{\prime}$ for high reflectance waters, which can be used as an error check for computing look-up tables (LUT's) and for their implementation.

The limit for absorbing sediment is also of interest. Here, $a_{b b}^{*}$ is defined as the specific absorption of the sediment backscatter, or the absorption to backscatter ratio, for a particular sediment and in this case Equation 35 becomes:

$$
\rho_{w}=F^{\prime}\left(\frac{b b_{w}+b b_{p}}{a_{w}+b b_{w}+b b_{p}\left(1+a_{b b}^{*}\right)}\right)
$$

Equation 37

And the limiting value becomes:

$$
\frac{\lim }{b b_{p d s} \rightarrow \infty} F^{\prime}\left(\frac{b b_{w}+b b_{p}}{a_{w}+b b_{w}+b b_{p}\left(1+a_{b b}^{*}\right)}\right)=\frac{F^{\prime}}{\left(1+a_{b b}^{*}\right)}
$$

Equation 38

This limit permits the estimation of sediment absorption from above water reflectance in tank experiments and highly turbid water where analytical and in situ methods may be problematic.
$F^{\prime}$ values were computed using Hydrolight 3.0 (Mobley, 1995). The refractive index, and phase functions of pure water and particles are as specified in Table 3-2, and Petzold (1972) respectively (Table 4-13), introducing the notations $a=a_{w}+a_{p}$ and $b_{b}=b_{b w}+b_{b p}$.

The tables were run for four wind speeds $\left(0.25 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}, 1.00 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}, 2.75 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}\right.$ and $\left.5.00 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}\right)$ corresponding to sea-state values recorded in MERMAID (MERis MAtchup In-situ Database, http://hermes.acri.fr/mermaid/) metadata, and for solar angles $\left(\theta_{s}\right)$ of $0,15,30,45$ and 60

| CESA ARGANS \%ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

degrees that encompasses the MERIS useful viewing geometry. $\theta_{v}$ and $\Delta_{\Phi}$ are implicit in the Hydrolight runs and the 'quads' were set to give the following viewing geometry:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \theta_{v}=\{0,15,30,45,60\} \\
& \Delta_{\Phi}=\{0,15,30,45,60,75,90,105,120,135,150,165,180\}
\end{aligned}
$$

The absorption values were run from a range of $a_{w}$ values that were below the minimum found in literature, when adjusted for smile and temperature effects, and to the similar greatest value. Thereafter, a $\log$ ramp was applied to an absorption value of $30.0 \mathrm{~m}^{-1}$. From the absorption, scattering values were calculated according to a ramp of single scattering albedo $(\omega)$ from zero to 0.9999 with the highest density of values at the high $\omega$. In all, for each band around 10,000 table runs were computed according to the number of candidate $a_{w}$ values. The $f^{\prime}$ determined from the Hydrolight runs was then fitted to $\eta$, where:

$$
\eta=\frac{b b_{w}}{b b_{w}+b b_{p}}
$$

Equation 39

The relationship with $\eta$ proved to be linear for low turbidities. The residuals from the fit to $\eta$, were expected to relate to $\omega$ from previous work on Case I waters (Morel and Gentili, 1993). This however proved unsuccessful, and instead a polynomial relationship was fitted with $F$, being a function of $b_{b} /(a+b b)$.

For any view geometry $F^{\prime}$ can be expressed as:

$$
F^{\prime}=A 0+C \eta+\sum\left(\frac{b_{b}}{\left(a+b_{b}\right)}\right) i i
$$

Equation 40
where $A 0$ and $C$ are the linear coefficients for $\eta$, and $\underline{a}_{i}$ represents the coefficients of a $4^{\text {th }}$ order polynomial. The $F$ ' factors are provided as LUTs containing the polynomials for each band, wind speed and viewing geometry, with the terms varying slowly so that a simple nearest neighbour lookup is sufficient.

### 4.9.1.1 Hydrological model parameters

At present no account is taken of the effect of increased surface albedo on the atmospheric path radiance, and with the BPAC the figure of merit is the correct retrieval of the $\rho_{w}(N I R)$. The TSM product is qualitative since it's a scaled $b b_{p}(N I R)$ product and the relationship between TSM and scattering is known to be highly variable.

Since, in the NIR, there is little difference between the optical properties of phytoplankton, detritus and sediment for Case 1 waters the TSM figures will represent a dry weight or organic material that is closely coupled to chlorophyll concentration. The absorption of CDOM is assumed to be negligible in the NIR.

### 4.9.1.2 Pure water absorption and scattering

The values of pure water absorption, scattering and the temperature dependence of pure water absorption are taken from Section 4.

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 46$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

### 4.9.1.3 Particulate properties

In common with the Case 2 model a the spectral slope in the NIR is assumed to be 0.4 (4.7.6, Equation 29). The BPAC uses both an absorbing and non-absorbing sediment model where the model is chosen according to the white scatterer flag. The absorbing sediment model is described in terms of the ratio $b_{b p}: a_{p}$ and is given in Table 4-16 below. This ratio has been derived by considering the maximum observed reflectance in turbid waters, and the derivation of the figures is described further in the ATBD.

Table 4-16: BPAC sediment absorption properties

| Band | $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ | $\boldsymbol{b}_{\boldsymbol{b} \boldsymbol{p}}: \boldsymbol{a}_{\boldsymbol{p}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9 | 708.75 | 0.982987 |
| 10 | 753.75 | 0.88159 |
| 12 | 778.75 | 0.829859 |
| 13 | 865 | 0.673561 |
| 14 | 885 | 0.641754 |

### 4.9.2 TSM Estimates

The BPAC is an IOP model, and as such does not use the value of TSM internally. TSM is derived from $b_{b}(779)$ in order to set the turbid water flag. The derivation is according to the case 2 model. First the backscattering at 779 is transformed into backscattering at 442:

$$
b p(442)=\frac{b_{b p}(779)}{\widetilde{b}_{b p}}(779 / 442)^{s_{b}}
$$

Equation 41
where $s_{b}=0.4$
TSM is finally derived from the scattering at 442

$$
<T S M>=b_{p}(442) / b_{p} *(442)
$$

Equation 42
with $b_{p}{ }^{*}(442)=0.578$.

| - CSA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 47$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 5. Bidirectionality conversions for AOPs

The conversions outlined in this section allow for comparison of MERIS products with in-situ data, as can be done with the MERMAID (MERis Matchup Insitu Database; http://hermes.acri.fr/mermaid).

### 5.1.1 RADIATIVE TRANSFER SIMULATIONS/CALCULATIONS

Using the ocean part of the reference model, one should be able to calculate the directional reflectance just below the sea surface, $\rho_{u}^{0^{-}}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)$ (or other AOPs or derived quantities), using geophysical parameters as inputs ([chl] only for Case-1 waters, and [chl], $S P M$ and $a_{y 2}(443)$ for Case 2 waters).

A first approach consists in using the parameterizations presented in Sections 4.2 to 4.6 to derive IOPs and introduce them into radiative transfer simulations with the relevant boundary conditions (sea state, barometric pressure, etc.). The output of these simulations are radiances in all directions, which can be integrated in different manners to derive various plane or scalar irradiances, from which various quantities can be derived, such as $f^{\prime}\left(\lambda, \theta_{\mathrm{s}}\right)$, which is commonly defined as (Morel et al., 2002):

$$
f^{\prime}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)=\left(\frac{E_{u}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)}{E_{d}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)}\right)\left(\frac{b_{b}(\lambda)+a(\lambda)}{b_{b}(\lambda)}\right)
$$

## Equation 43

$f\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)$, which is defined as:

$$
f\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)=\left(\frac{E_{u}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)}{E_{d}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)}\right)\left(\frac{a(\lambda)}{b_{b}(\lambda)}\right)
$$

## Equation 44

In Equations 43 and 44 , the $E_{d}$ is $E_{d}(0-)$, the downwelling irradiance just below the water-air interface.
$Q\left(\lambda, \theta^{\circ}, \theta_{\mathrm{s}}, \Delta \phi\right)$, which is defined as:

$$
Q\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)=\frac{E_{u}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)}{L_{u}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)}
$$

Equation 45
and the directional reflectance just below the sea surface, which is:

$$
\rho_{u}^{0^{-}}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)=\pi \frac{R(\lambda)}{Q\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)}
$$

| Cesa ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : Po-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue  <br> Date 5 Rev. <br> Date  <br> Page $:$May 013 <br> $: 48$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

where $R(\lambda)$ is the irradiance reflectance just below sea surface [defined as the ratio of upward to downward irradiance, $\left.E_{u}(\lambda) / E_{d}(\lambda)\right]$, and $Q\left(\lambda, \theta_{\mathrm{s}}, \theta^{\circ}, \Delta \phi\right)$ is the bi-directionality factor. Equation 46 is obtained when considering that :

$$
\rho_{u}^{0^{-}}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)=\pi \frac{L_{u}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)}{E_{d}^{(0+)}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)}
$$

Equation 47

The water reflectance, $\rho_{w}^{0+}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta_{v}, \Delta \phi\right)$, (i.e., above the sea surface) is expressed as:

$$
\rho_{w}^{0+}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta_{v}, \Delta \phi\right)=\frac{1-\rho_{F}\left(W, \theta^{\prime}\right)}{n^{2}} \rho_{u}^{0^{-}}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)
$$

## Equation 48

where $\rho_{F}(W, \theta)$ is interpolated bi-linearly from Table 5-1.

Table 5-1: Values of $\rho_{F}\left(W, \theta^{*}\right)$, the mean Fresnel reflection coefficient for the water-air interface, as function of wind speed $W$ and view angle $\theta^{\prime}$, (Austin, 1974).

| $\boldsymbol{w}_{\boldsymbol{s}}(\boldsymbol{m} / \mathbf{s})$ <br> $\boldsymbol{\theta}^{\prime}(\boldsymbol{d e g})$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | 0.0211 | 0.0211 | 0.0213 | 0.0217 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 0.0211 | 0.0213 | 0.0218 | 0.0228 |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | 0.0218 | 0.0227 | 0.0255 | 0.0334 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | 0.0265 | 0.0325 | 0.0613 | 0.0961 |
| $\mathbf{3 5}$ | 0.0350 | 0.0602 | 0.1234 | 0.1686 |
| $\mathbf{4 0}$ | 0.0588 | 0.1559 | 0.2367 | 0.2741 |
| $\mathbf{4 5}$ | 0.1529 | 0.3801 | 0.4065 | 0.4131 |
| $\mathbf{5 0}$ | 1.0000 | 0.6718 | 0.5988 | 0.5629 |
| $\mathbf{5 5}$ | 1.0000 | 0.8905 | 0.7715 | 0.7055 |
| $\mathbf{6 0}$ | 1.0000 | 0.9807 | 0.8967 | 0.8277 |

When the Raman scattering is ignored, the functions $f(\lambda), f^{\prime}(\lambda)$ and $Q\left(\lambda, \theta_{\mathrm{s}}, \theta_{v}, \Delta \phi\right)$ are obtained through monochromatic radiative transfer calculations using $a_{1}(\lambda)$ and $b_{1}(\lambda)$ or $a_{2}(\lambda)$ and $b_{2}(\lambda)$ as calculated using the parameterization presented in Sections 4.4 (pure sea water), Section 4.5 (Case 1 waters) and 4.6 (Case 2 waters), and a normalised volume scattering function. When the Raman scattering is accounted for, radiative transfer calculations must include the wavelength domain involved for the excitation of the Raman emission.
In case $f^{\prime} / Q$ ( or $f / Q$ ) lookup tables are developed, they should have the following entries:

- the molecular to total scattering ratio $\left(b_{w} / b\right)$ as derived from parameterizations in Section 4.
- the single scattering albedo $(b /[a+b])$ as derived from parameterizations in Section 4
- the solar zenith angle $\theta_{s}$.
- the view zenith angle $\theta$
- the relative azimuth angle $\Delta \phi$

| CeESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 49$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

The atmospheric optical thickness $\tau(550)$ should be specified (it is not necessarily an entry to the look-up table).

### 5.1.2 SEMI-ANALYTICAL CALCULATIONS

When the reflectance $R(\lambda)$ is replaced by :

$$
R(\lambda)=f^{\prime}(\lambda) \frac{b_{b}(\lambda)}{a(\lambda)+b_{b}(\lambda)}
$$

or by:

$$
\left.R(\lambda)=f(\lambda) \frac{b_{b}(\lambda)}{a(\lambda)} \text { (only usable when } b_{b} \ll a\right)
$$

Then $\rho_{w}^{0+}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta_{v}, \Delta \phi\right)$ can be expressed as :

$$
\rho_{w}^{0+}\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)=\pi \Re\left(\theta^{\prime}\right)\left(\frac{f\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}\right)}{Q\left(\lambda, \theta_{s}, \theta^{\prime}, \Delta \phi\right)}\right)\left(\frac{b_{b}(\lambda)}{a(\lambda)}\right)
$$

Equation 51
which is also obtained by combining the following basic equations (see also the table of symbols in Section 2.5):

$$
\begin{aligned}
& R=\frac{E_{u}}{E_{d}}=f \frac{b_{b}}{a} \\
& Q=\frac{E_{u}}{L_{u}} \\
& L_{w}=L_{u} \frac{1-\rho_{F}}{n^{2}} \\
& E_{d}\left(0^{-}\right)=E_{d}\left(0^{+}\right) \frac{1-\bar{\rho}}{1-\bar{r} R}
\end{aligned}
$$

The semi-analytical Equation 51 can be used along with the parameterizations developed in section 4.2 to 4.6.1. In that case, $a(\lambda)$ and $b_{\mathrm{b}}(\lambda)$ can be broken into individual contributions by the different water constituents, following the "analytical approach" (but see introduction to Section 4.5.1).

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 50$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a(\lambda)=\sum_{n=1}^{N} a_{n}(\lambda) \\
& b_{b}(\lambda)=\sum_{n=1}^{N} \widetilde{b}_{b n}(\lambda) b_{n}(\lambda)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the subscript n indicates a given optically significant seawater constituent, $b_{n}(\lambda)$ is the scattering coefficient of the $n^{\text {th }}$ substance and $\widetilde{\mathrm{b}}_{b n}(\lambda)$ is the ratio of backscattering to scattering (or backscattering efficiency) of the $n^{\text {th }}$ substance.

In Equation 51 above, the "gothic" $\mathfrak{R}$ factor (Morel and Gentili, 1996) is defined by:

$$
\mathfrak{R}\left(\theta^{\prime}\right)=\left[\frac{(1-\bar{\rho})}{(1-\overline{\mathrm{r}} \mathrm{R})} \frac{\left(1-\rho_{\mathrm{F}}\left(\theta^{\prime}\right)\right)}{\mathrm{n}^{2}}\right]
$$

Equation 58
where:
n is the refractive index of sea water (dimensionless)
$\rho_{\mathrm{F}}(\theta)$ is the Fresnel reflectance at the air-sea interface for the scattering angle $\theta$
(dimensionless)
$\bar{\rho}$ is the mean reflection coefficient for the downwelling irradiance at the sea surface
(dimensionless)
$\bar{r}$ is the average reflection for upwelling irradiance at the water-air interface
(dimensionless)
$\mathfrak{R}$ is to be interpolated from Table 5-2.
Table 5-2: Values of $\mathfrak{R}$ as function of wind speed $W$ and view angle $\boldsymbol{\theta}^{\prime}$

| $\mathbf{W}\left(\mathbf{m . s}^{-1}\right)$ <br> $\mathbf{\theta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{d e g}) \backslash$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5286 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5286 |


| ESA ARGANS <br> ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 51$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |


| $\begin{array}{\|l} W\left(\mathrm{~m}^{-1}\right) \\ \boldsymbol{\theta}^{\prime}(\mathrm{deg}) \backslash \end{array}$ | 0 | 4 | 8 | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 14 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5286 |
| 15 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5286 | 0.5286 |
| 16 | 0.5287 | 0.5286 | 0.5286 | 0.5286 |
| 17 | 0.5287 | 0.5286 | 0.5286 | 0.5285 |
| 18 | 0.5286 | 0.5286 | 0.5286 | 0.5285 |
| 19 | 0.5286 | 0.5286 | 0.5286 | 0.5285 |
| 20 | 0.5286 | 0.5286 | 0.5285 | 0.5284 |
| 21 | 0.5286 | 0.5285 | 0.5285 | 0.5284 |
| 22 | 0.5285 | 0.5285 | 0.5284 | 0.5283 |
| 23 | 0.5285 | 0.5284 | 0.5284 | 0.5283 |
| 24 | 0.5285 | 0.5284 | 0.5283 | 0.5282 |
| 25 | 0.5284 | 0.5283 | 0.5283 | 0.5282 |
| 26 | 0.5283 | 0.5283 | 0.5282 | 0.5281 |
| 27 | 0.5283 | 0.5282 | 0.5281 | 0.528 |
| 28 | 0.5282 | 0.5281 | 0.5281 | 0.5279 |
| 29 | 0.5281 | 0.528 | 0.528 | 0.5278 |
| 30 | 0.528 | 0.5279 | 0.5279 | 0.5276 |
| 31 | 0.5279 | 0.5278 | 0.5277 | 0.5275 |
| 32 | 0.5278 | 0.5277 | 0.5276 | 0.5274 |
| 33 | 0.5277 | 0.5276 | 0.5274 | 0.5272 |
| 34 | 0.5275 | 0.5274 | 0.5273 | 0.527 |
| 35 | 0.5274 | 0.5272 | 0.5271 | 0.5268 |
| 36 | 0.5272 | 0.527 | 0.5269 | 0.5265 |
| 37 | 0.527 | 0.5268 | 0.5266 | 0.5263 |
| 38 | 0.5267 | 0.5266 | 0.5264 | 0.526 |
| 39 | 0.5265 | 0.5263 | 0.5261 | 0.5257 |
| 40 | 0.5262 | 0.526 | 0.5258 | 0.5253 |
| 41 | 0.5259 | 0.5257 | 0.5254 | 0.5249 |
| 42 | 0.5255 | 0.5253 | 0.525 | 0.5245 |
| 43 | 0.5251 | 0.5249 | 0.5246 | 0.524 |
| 44 | 0.5247 | 0.5244 | 0.5241 | 0.5235 |
| 45 | 0.5242 | 0.5239 | 0.5236 | 0.5229 |
| 46 | 0.5237 | 0.5233 | 0.523 | 0.5223 |
| 47 | 0.5231 | 0.5227 | 0.5223 | 0.5216 |
| 48 | 0.5224 | 0.522 | 0.5216 | 0.5208 |
| 49 | 0.5217 | 0.5212 | 0.5208 | 0.52 |
| 50 | 0.5209 | 0.5204 | 0.52 | 0.5191 |
| 51 | 0.52 | 0.5195 | 0.519 | 0.518 |
| 52 | 0.519 | 0.5184 | 0.5179 | 0.5169 |
| 53 | 0.5179 | 0.5173 | 0.5168 | 0.5157 |
| 54 | 0.5167 | 0.5161 | 0.5155 | 0.5144 |
| 55 | 0.5153 | 0.5147 | 0.5141 | 0.5129 |
| 56 | 0.5138 | 0.5131 | 0.5125 | 0.5113 |
| 57 | 0.5122 | 0.5115 | 0.5108 | 0.5096 |
| 58 | 0.5103 | 0.5096 | 0.5089 | 0.5077 |
| 59 | 0.5083 | 0.5076 | 0.5068 | 0.5056 |
| 60 | 0.5061 | 0.5053 | 0.5045 | 0.5034 |


| ECSA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> D Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |


| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} W\left(\mathrm{~m} \cdot \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \boldsymbol{\theta}^{\prime}(\operatorname{deg}) \backslash \end{array}$ | 0 | 4 | 8 | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 61 | 0.5037 | 0.5028 | 0.502 | 0.5009 |
| 62 | 0.5009 | 0.5001 | 0.4993 | 0.4983 |
| 63 | 0.4979 | 0.4971 | 0.4964 | 0.4953 |
| 64 | 0.4946 | 0.4938 | 0.4932 | 0.4923 |
| 65 | 0.491 | 0.4901 | 0.4896 | 0.4889 |
| 66 | 0.4869 | 0.4861 | 0.4857 | 0.4853 |
| 67 | 0.4825 | 0.4818 | 0.4815 | 0.4813 |
| 68 | 0.4775 | 0.4771 | 0.4769 | 0.4771 |
| 69 | 0.4721 | 0.4719 | 0.4719 | 0.4726 |
| 70 | 0.4662 | 0.4662 | 0.4666 | 0.468 |
| 71 | 0.4596 | 0.46 | 0.4607 | 0.4631 |
| 72 | 0.4524 | 0.4532 | 0.4544 | 0.4578 |
| 73 | 0.4446 | 0.4461 | 0.4478 | 0.4523 |
| 74 | 0.4359 | 0.4381 | 0.4407 | 0.4467 |
| 75 | 0.4265 | 0.4295 | 0.4333 | 0.4405 |
| 76 | 0.4161 | 0.4204 | 0.4254 | 0.4341 |
| 77 | 0.405 | 0.411 | 0.4172 | 0.4279 |
| 78 | 0.3929 | 0.4009 | 0.4086 | 0.4212 |
| 79 | 0.3797 | 0.3903 | 0.3994 | 0.4142 |
| 80 | 0.3659 | 0.3793 | 0.3905 | 0.4072 |
| 81 | 0.3514 | 0.3676 | 0.3809 | 0.4 |
| 82 | 0.3362 | 0.3563 | 0.371 | 0.3928 |
| 83 | 0.3206 | 0.344 | 0.3613 | 0.3853 |
| 84 | 0.3049 | 0.3321 | 0.3515 | 0.378 |
| 85 | 0.2884 | 0.32 | 0.3416 | 0.3702 |
| 86 | 0.2728 | 0.3082 | 0.3316 | 0.3628 |
| 87 | 0.2572 | 0.296 | 0.3219 | 0.3554 |
| 88 | 0.2421 | 0.2847 | 0.312 | 0.3476 |
| 89 | 0.2276 | 0.2732 | 0.3021 | 0.3394 |
| 90 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 | 0.5287 |


| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 53$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 6. Sea surface state

### 6.1 SPECULAR REFLECTIONS

The effect of the air-sea interface shape i.e., the water surface roughness) on the Fresnel reflection and refraction are accounted for by applying statistics from Cox and Munk (1954), assuming an isotropic distribution of wave facet slopes and a variable wind-speed above sea level.

The radiative transfer codes (RTCs) from, used in the algorithms for extracting information about atmospheric and oceanic constituents from MERIS signal, account for these multiple specular reflections (so-called "sunglint") at sea surface level in the TOA radiance (or reflectance) computation. When generating the look-up table (LUT) with the polynomial coefficients for linking [ $\rho_{\text {path }} / \rho_{R}$ ] to the total aerosol optical thickness $\left(\tau_{a}\right)$ for atmospheric corrections of MERIS data over ocean, the sunglint contribution has to be removed from reflectances computed over pure Rayleigh atmospheres $\left(\rho_{R}\right)$ as well as over realistic atmospheres (molecules + aerosols, $\rho_{\text {path }}$ ) before to make the ratio between these two reflectances and to relate it to the total aerosol optical thickness. Two RTCs are available for generating the LUTs over wind-roughened sea surface: (1) RTC/SO (Successive Orders code from the Laboratoire Interdiscipli-naire en Sciences de l'Environnement (LISE) in France, Deuzé at al., 1989) in which a flag can be activated to remove or not the sunglint contribution from the TOA reflectances, and (2) RTC/MOMO (Matrix-Operator MethOd code from Freie Universität Berlin (FUB) in Germany), in which the sunglint is included in the TOA reflectances. Both these two RTCs use the Cox-Munk model to compute the sunglint contribution.

In this model, the wave facet slopes are assumed to be normally distributed independently of the wind direction. The probability density function of facet slopes $p\left(\theta_{s}, \theta_{v}, \Delta \phi\right)$ for the illumination and viewing configurations $\left(\theta_{s}, \theta_{v}, \Delta \phi\right)$ is expressed as:

$$
p\left(\theta_{s}, \theta_{v}, \Delta \phi\right)=\frac{1}{\pi \sigma^{2}} \exp \left(\frac{-\tan ^{2} \beta}{\sigma^{2}}\right)
$$

Equation 59
where $\beta$ is the angle between the local normal and the normal to the facet:

$$
\cos \beta=\frac{\cos \theta_{v}+\cos \theta_{s}}{2 \cos \omega}
$$

Equation 60
with, $\cos 2 \omega=\cos \theta_{s} \cdot \cos \theta_{v}-\sin \theta_{s} \cdot \sin \theta_{v} \cdot \cos \Delta \phi$
and $\sigma$ is the root mean square of slopes function of the wind speed $\left(w_{s}\right)$ just above sea level:

$$
\sigma^{2}=0.003+5.1210^{-3} w_{s}
$$

| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 54$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Shadowing effects are not accounted for. The sun glint $\rho_{G}$ (i.e., the specular reflection of the sunlight over the ocean waves) just above sea level is then computed as:

$$
\rho_{G}=\rho_{F}(\omega) \frac{\pi p\left(\theta_{s}, \theta_{v}, \Delta \phi\right)}{4 \cos \theta_{s} \cos \theta_{v} \cos ^{4} \beta}
$$

where $\rho_{F}(\omega)$ is the Fresnel reflectance at the air-sea interface.

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\rho_{F}(\omega)=\frac{1}{2}\left[\left(\frac{\sin \left(\omega-\vartheta_{t}\right)}{\sin \left(\omega+\vartheta_{t}\right)}\right)^{2}+\left(\frac{\tan \left(\omega-\vartheta_{t}\right)}{\tan \left(\omega+\vartheta_{t}\right)}\right)^{2}\right] \text { for } \omega \neq \vartheta_{t} \\
\rho_{F}(\omega)=\left(\frac{n_{w}-1}{n_{w}+1}\right)^{2} \text { for } \omega=\vartheta_{t}
\end{array}\right.
$$

with $\vartheta_{t}=\arcsin \left(\sin \omega / n_{w}\right)$

Finally, the sun glint contribution at TOA is expressed as follows:

$$
\rho_{G} T\left(\theta_{s}\right) T\left(\theta_{v}\right)
$$

where $T\left(\theta_{s}\right)$ and $T\left(\theta_{v}\right)$ are respectively for the direct downward and upward atmospheric transmittances. The latter are expressed as follows:

$$
T\left(\theta_{s}\right)=\exp \left(-\tau / \mu_{s}\right) \text { and } T\left(\theta_{v}\right)=\exp \left(-\tau / \mu_{v}\right)
$$

Equation 65
with $\tau$ the total optical thickness (Rayleigh + aerosols + absorbing gases when applicable).

### 6.2 White Caps

White caps are not accounted for.

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 55$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 7. Atmosphere

Atmosphere shall be assumed to be plane and its optical properties shall be provided at least for the following MERIS bands (see wavelengths in Section 3):

- $1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,12$ and 13 for all ocean-related processing.
- 11 and 12 for correction of the slight O 2 gaseous absorption in band\#12 over Ocean.
- 9 and 10 for correction of the slight $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ gaseous absorption in band 9 .


### 7.1 Constituents

The atmosphere shall be considered to be composed of:

1. molecules (Rayleigh scattering).
2. aerosols (scattering and absorption).
3. ozone $\left(O_{3}\right)$ gas (absorption).
4. oxygen $\left(O_{2}\right)$ gas (absorption).
5. water-vapour $\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ gas (absorption).
6. clouds (scattering and absorption).

All the other atmospheric constituents ( $\mathrm{N}_{2}, \mathrm{Ar}, \mathrm{CO}_{2}, \mathrm{Ne}, \mathrm{He}, \mathrm{CH}_{4}, \mathrm{Kr}, \mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}, \mathrm{Xe}, \mathrm{NO}_{2}, \mathrm{CO}$ and $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ ) are neglected.

The atmospheric gaseous absorption, mainly $\mathrm{O}_{2}, \mathrm{O}_{3}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ but also other gases when relevant, may be separately treated from the rest of the atmospheric constituents (aerosols and molecules). This approach allows to generate a set of absorption coefficients used as inputs to the RTC for estimating the gaseous transmission function. Although the interactions of multiple scattering and the gaseous absorption are accurately accounted for in the radiative transfer computations, this assumption needs to be validated. This particular treatment is used in the RTC/FUB(MOMO) implemented in the MERIS Ground Segment (GS).

### 7.2 Polarisation

The radiative transfer within the coupled "Atmosphere-Land/Ocean" system should be treated by including the polarization processes. Among the RTCs used in the MERIS-GS, only the RTC/SO (LISE) accounts for polarization.

### 7.3 SAMPLING

In the RTCs implemented in the MERIS-GS, the radiance field is numerically computed with an angular discretization of the space and the computation with respect to the optical thickness (vertical integration) is accomplished by dividing the atmosphere into sub-layers. Consequently, it shall be possible to parameterize in the RTC:

- the number of discrete directions (zenith and azimuth angles), knowing that the set of zenith angles is derived from a Gauss-Lobatto quadrature in the RTC/FUB(MOMO) and from a Gauss quadrature in the RTC/LISE(SO), and that the set of azimuth angles is specified on a regular grid.

| CSa ARGANS <br> * ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 56$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

- For the vertical layering of the atmosphere, a user defined profile is employed as input to the RTC/MOMO, and a specific of atmospheric profile using three aerosol layers is available in the RTC/SO.
For MOMO, an input 2D matrix corresponding to the number of types of scatterers (3 aerosols +3 clouds) by the number of layers (user defined value) has to be filled for each sub-layer with the type and the density $\left(1 / \mathrm{dz}, \mathrm{m}^{-1}\right)$ of aerosols and/or cloud particles. This code presents some flexibilities to compute radiative transfer with more than 3 major aerosol layers by using the clouds layers. This is especially dedicated for the treatment of dusts assemblages (4 aerosols layers).
- For the SO code, a mixing rate between molecules and aerosols is precomputed for each of the atmospheric sub-layers For three major aerosol layers (boundary + troposphere + stratosphere over ocean), the aerosols are assumed to be homogeneously distributed. The atmosphere is discretized into 100 elementary sub-layers and to assure the continuity of the light extinction between two consecutive major aerosol layers, an infinitesimal sub-layer is introduced at the transition (see Figure 7-1).


Figure 7-1: Schematic representation of the «3 aerosol-layers» atmosphere

### 7.4 SURFACE PROPERTIES

The surface below the atmosphere shall be modelled by a water body with optical properties including the Fresnel reflection contribution at the air-sea interface as described in Sections 4 and 6 . The surface will be considered as infinite and homogeneous.

### 7.5 Pressure at ground level

The surface pressure at sea level (elevation of 0 km ) shall be equal to 1013.25 hPa .

| Cesa ARGANS E'ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 57$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

### 7.6 Rayleigh Scattering

The vertical profile of molecules shall be taken from Elterman (1968), scaled so that the total optical thickness $\left(\tau_{R}\right)$ has the values from Table 6-1. The sea level pressure is 1013.25 hPa .

The Rayleigh optical thickness ( $\tau_{R}$ ) shall be taken from Table 7-1. These values are computed with the following approximation from Hansen and Travis (1974), modified for a depolarization factor delta $=0.029$, taken from Young (1980):

$$
\tau^{R}=\frac{P_{s}}{P_{0}}\left[8.52410^{-3} \lambda^{-4}+9.6310^{-5} \lambda^{-6}+1.110^{-6} \lambda^{-8}\right]
$$

## Equation 66

where $P_{s}$ is the surface pressure $(\mathrm{hPa}), P_{\mathrm{o}}$ the pressure in the STP conditions, and $\lambda$ the wavelength expressed as $\mu \mathrm{m}$.

Table 7-1: Rayleigh optical thickness in the $\mathbf{1 5}$ MERIS bands

| $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ | 412.5 | 442.5 | 490 | 510 | 560 | 620 | 665 | 681.25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{\tau}_{\boldsymbol{R}}$ | 0.315280 | 0.235910 | 0.155155 | 0.131714 | 0.089912 | 0.059433 | 0.044730 | 0.040562 |


| $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ | 708.75 | 753.75 | 761.875 | 778.75 | 865 | 885 | 900 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{\tau}_{\boldsymbol{R}}$ | 0.034558 | 0.026944 | 0.025802 | 0.023617 | 0.015459 | 0.014099 | 0.013176 |  |

Considering the molecular anisotropy, the Rayleigh scattering phase function should be computed as:

$$
P(\Theta)=\frac{1}{4 \pi} \frac{3}{4(1+2 \gamma)}\left[(1-\gamma) \cos ^{2} \Theta+(1+3 \gamma)\right] \text { with } \gamma=\frac{\delta}{2-\delta}
$$

Equation 67
where $\Theta$ represents the scattering angle and $\delta$ the molecular depolarization factor taken to be equal to 0.0279 , whatever the wavelength.

### 7.7 Oxygen

The vertical distribution of oxygen follows the pressure and temperature profile of the atmosphere. The latter differs between arctic or tropical atmospheres. The spectral $O_{2}$ absorption coefficients shall be computed with a Neural Network tool (NN) combining a Line By Line (LBL) code and the spectroscopic HITRAN database (see Rothman et al, 2009) for different states of sea surface, in order to account for $\mathrm{O}_{2}$ atmospheric-Fresnel transmittances in the residual MERIS absorption bands at 778.75 nm .

| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 58$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

### 7.8 Ozone

The vertical distribution of ozone varies significantly with atmospheric dynamical processes. The impact of different profiles shall be investigated, although the major part of the ozone content is located in the upper atmospheric layers. The spectral $O_{3}$ absorption coefficients shall be computed with a LBL code and the spectroscopic HITRAN database (see Rothman et $a l, 2009)$.

### 7.9 Water Vapour

Because the vertical distribution of water-vapour is strongly dependent on the temperaturepressure profiles, and the latter has to be considered in the radiative transfer computations. The spectral $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ absorption coefficients shall be computed with a NN tool combined with LBL code and the spectroscopic HITRAN database (see Rothman et al, 2009) for different states of sea surface (i.e., surface roughness levels) to account for the coupling term between the atmospheric scattering and the Fresnel reflection at sea surface.

### 7.10 AErosols

### 7.10.1 Models and Properties

A set of aerosol models shall be taken from ATBD 2.7: Atmospheric corrections over case-1 waters, Section 3.1.1.5.2.

Atmospheric corrections over water rely on a good definition of the aerosol optical properties. Some basic constituents are mixed homogeneously to build-up models which are listed hereafter. Vertical profile of models defines assemblages, as described in Section 12.

Aerosol models shall be defined each as a homogeneous mixture of basic constituents. Each basic constituent shall be a population of spherical particles characterized by:

- its complex refractive index at all wavelengths (see Section 10),
- its particle size distribution function: log-normal, Junge's power-law or modified Gamma distribution (see below),
- the parameters of its particle size distribution (see below).

The 6 basic constituents are the following:

1. sea salt solution in water (oceanic),
2. water soluble particles,
3. dust-like particles,
4. desert dust aerosols (mixing of clay, silt and sand),
5. soot-like particles,
6. sulphuric acid solution in water

| CESA ARGANS \%ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

An additional constituent, using several models, is built with combination of two constituents from above:
7. rural aerosol mixture ( $70 \%$ of water soluble particles and $30 \%$ of dust-like particles)

The standard aerosol models (SAMs) are listed as follows:

1) Maritime model (Shettle and Fenn, 1979)
2) Coastal model (Shettle and Fenn, 1979)
3) Rural model (Shettle and Fenn, 1979)
4) Continental model (WCRP, 1986)
5) Stratospheric model (WCRP, 1986)
6) Desert dust model (Moulin et al., 2001) ${ }^{1}$
7) Blue-IOP models composed with a single component from which particles are considered as spherical and from which the size distribution follows a Log-Normal law. The latter are detailed in Section 7.10.2.

Table 7-2 indicates the proportions of constituents in each model, and Figure 7-2 displays the principle of the aerosol assemblages. Distinction between components and models for Desert Dust models from (Moulin et al, 2001) is less easy: essential components combine 3 categories of particle sizes (see Table 7-3) associated with two sets of refractive indices (see Table 9-1), referred to as BDS and BDW. Three different combinations (in terms of proportions) of the 3 ranges of particle sizes together with the 2 sets of refractive indices result in 6 elementary models BDS1 to BDS3 (first set of refractive indices) and BDW1 to BDW3 (second set).

Table 7-2: Aerosol components and their respective contributions (as percent of the volume, or as percent of the number of particles) in the composition of the aerosol models. The principle of «external mixing» is applied when calculating the optical properties of the aerosol models. $\ddagger 70 \%$ of water soluble particles, and $\mathbf{3 0 \%}$ of dust-like particles.

| Aerosol model | Components | Volume [\%] | Particle [\%] |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Maritime | Rural aerosol mixtures ${ }^{\ddagger}$ | - | 99.0 |
| $($ Shettle and Fenn, 1979) | Oceanic (Sea-salt solution in water) | - | 1.0 |
| Coastal | Rural aerosol mixtures ${ }^{\ddagger}$ | - | 99.5 |
| $($ Shettle and Fenn, 1979) | Oceanic (Sea-salt solution in water) | - | 0.5 |
| Continental | Water soluble | 29 | 93.876773 |
|  | Dust-like | 70 | $2.2710^{-4}$ |
| $($ WCRP, 1980 | Soot | 1 | 6.123 |
| Blue-IOP | Small particles | - | 100 |
| $($ Santer and Zagolski, 2010) | (accumulation mode) | 1 |  |


| CESA ARGANS \%ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 7-2 cont.

## Desert -dusts

| BDS-1 \& BDW-1 | Large particles | - | $3.86110^{-5}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Medium particles | - | 45.78573545 |
| (Moulin et al, 2001) | Small particles | - | 54.21422594 |
| BDS-2 \& BDW-2 | Large particles | - | $3.86110^{-4}$ |
|  | Medium particles | - | 45.785561705 |
| (Moulin et al, 2001) | Small particles | - | 54.214052195 |
| BDS-3 \& BDW-3 | Large particles | - | $7.72210^{-4}$ |
|  | Medium particles | - | 45.785368655 |
| (Moulin et al, 2001) | Small particles | - | 54.213859145 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{SO}_{4}$ | $75 \%$ solution of | 100 | 100 |
| (WCRP, 1986) | Sulphuric acid in water |  |  |


| Aerosol components | Aerosol models | Layer in aerosol assemblages |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oceanic | Maritime | Boundary layer [0-2 km] |
| Water Soluble ) rural | astal | Boundary layer [0-2 km] |
| Dust-like | Rural | Boundary layer [0-2 km] |
| Soot-like | Continental | Free troposphere [2-12 km] |
| BDS small, medium and large particles or | > Dust | Boundary layer [0-2 km] and optionally part of free troposphere ([2-5 km] or [2-7 km]) |
| $B D W$ small, medium and large particles |  |  |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{SO}_{4} \longrightarrow$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{SO}_{4}$ | Stratosphere [12-20 km] |

Figure 7-2: Principle of aerosol assemblages

| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 61$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 7-3: Parameters defining the size distribution of the aerosol models

| Aerosol model or aerosol component |  | Parameters of the log-normal distribution |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $r_{\text {mean }}[\mu m]$ | $\sigma / \ln (10)[\mu m]$ | $\exp (\sigma)$ |
| Rural | RH 50\% | 0.02748 | 0.35 | 2.238721 |
| (water soluble + dust-like) | RH 70\% | 0.02846 | 0.35 | 2.238721 |
|  | RH 90\% | 0.03884 | 0.35 | 2.238721 |
| (Shettle and Fenn, 1979) | RH 99\% | 0.05215 | 0.35 | 2.238721 |
| Oceanic | RH 50\% | 0.17110 | 0.40 | 2.511886 |
| (sea-salt solution in water) | RH 70\% | 0.20410 | 0.40 | 2.511886 |
|  | RH 90\% | 0.38030 | 0.40 | 2.511886 |
| (Shettle and Fenn, 1979) | RH 99\% | 0.75050 | 0.40 | 2.511886 |
| Continental |  | 0.00500 | 0.475671 | 2.99 |
| (water soluble, dust-like |  | 0.50000 | 0.475671 | 2.99 |
| soot) (WCRP, 1986) |  | 0.01180 | 0.301030 | 2.00 |
| Desert Dust | Large particles | 6.240 | 0.276462 | 1.89 |
|  | Medium particles | 0.022 | 0.505150 | 3.20 |
| (Moulin et al., 2001) | Small particles | 0.001 | 0.328380 | 2.13 |


|  |  | Parameters of the Modified Gamma size distribution |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $A$ | $\alpha$ | $\gamma$ | $b$ |  |
| $\mathbf{7 5 \%} \mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{2}} \mathrm{SO}_{\mathbf{4}}$ | $(W C R P, 1980)$ | 324 | 1 | 1 | 18 |

Tables from Section 9 gives the refractive indices $(m)$ of the aerosol models.

### 7.10.2 Blue Aerosols

Because of the high temporal and spatial variability of the small particles, the atmospheric correction is a crucial step in the processing of ocean colour satellite imagery. In a classic atmospheric correction scheme, the aerosol reflectance is first estimated at 865 nm . Then a spectral extrapolation from the NIR to the blue region is performed to correct the measured TOA radiance. Accuracy of the atmospheric correction is directly related to the ability of the aerosol model to describe the spectral dependence between the NIR and the blue region.

In the first MERIS processing, a set of four blue aerosol models characterized by a Junge size distribution and a non-absorbing refractive index ( $\mathrm{m}=1.44$ ) was introduced in the set of the 16 SAM's over ocean. They were spectrally described by four Angström exponents ( $\alpha=-1.5$, $-2.0,-2.5,-3.0)$. Results derived from the first MERIS validation phase stressed that the first blue model $(\alpha=-1.5)$ was whiter than expected. Although the QWG recommendation was to replace this blue model by a more absorbing aerosol (i.e., a maritime model with $\mathrm{RH}=99 \%$ ), the atmospheric correction in the second MERIS reprocessing remained unsatisfying.

Furthermore, it clearly appeared that the Junge models do not reproduce accurately the spectral dependence for the small particles. While the normalized extinction coefficient is overestimated with these blue Junge models for the short wavelengths the latter was slightly underestimated for larger wavelengths toward the NIR region. An alternative issue to redefine the blue models was proposed by LISE/ParBleu to the MERIS QWG based on an approach combining the micro-physical properties of these small particles with their IOPs derived from

| Cesa ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Doc. No } \\ & \text { I Issue } \\ & \text { Inae } \\ & \text { Page } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & : \text { PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 } \\ & : 5 \text { Rev. } \\ & : \begin{array}{l} \text { May } 2013 \\ : 620 \text { of } 107 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

CIMEL measurements (sky / sun radiances) acquired over ocean sites. A set of 3 blue-IOP models have been proposed then to replace the 3 Junge models from the last set of 16 SAMs. The latter are characterized by a complex refractive index ( $\mathrm{m}=1.44 ; \mathrm{k}=0.003$ ) and a lognormal size distribution (Table 7-4) with a spectral dependence defined by $\alpha=-0.3$.

Table 7-4: Parameters defining the size distribution of the blue aerosol models.

| Aerosol model or aerosol component |  | Parameters of the log-normal distribution |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $r_{\text {mean }}[\mu m]$ | $\sigma / l n(10)[\mu m]$ | $\exp (\sigma)$ |
| BLUE | IOP-01 | 0.039971 | 0.130288 | 1.349859 |
| (Santer and Zagolski, 2010) | IOP-02 | 0.034958 | 0.130288 | 1.349859 |
|  | IOP-03 | 0.029829 | 0.130288 | 1.349859 |

### 7.10.3 Phase function and single scattering albedo

Aerosol phase function, extinction and scattering coefficients, single scattering albedo, asymmetry factor shall be computed according to Mie theory (Mie, 1908), based on the parameters identified in Section 7.10.1.

Table 10-1 summarizes the results of the Mie computations. For each aerosol model and each wavelength, are displayed the extinction coefficients $\left(Q_{\text {ext }}\right)$ and the single scattering albedo $\left(\omega_{\mathrm{o}}\right)$.
The plots in Section 12 display the scattering phase function at 550 nm for the land-aerosol models and at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for the ocean-aerosol assemblages.

### 7.10.4 Vertical profiles

Aerosol assemblages over ocean shall be specified by the following 3 major aerosol layers:

- a boundary layer (model, AOT-550) from 0 to 2 km altitude,
- a tropospheric layer (model, AOT-550) from 2 to 12 km altitude,
- a stratospheric layer (model, AOT-550) above 12 km altitude..

34 aerosol assemblages (16 SAMs + 18 Dusts) are available for the atmospheric corrections over oceans. The latter are fully described in Section 11.

### 7.11 Reference Atmosphere over oceans

For the purposes of validation and of LUTs computation (i.e., those which do not require variations of the atmosphere properties), a reference atmosphere over ocean has been defined with the following parameters:

- Rayleigh scattering as defined in Section 6.6, with a sea level pressure of 1013.25 hPa ,
- boundary aerosol layer: maritime model with a relative humidity $=99 \%, \tau_{a}(550)=0.2$,
- free aerosols both in tropospheric and stratospheric layers,
- no ozone absorption
- no water vapour absorption

| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 63$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

### 7.12 ATMOSPHERIC TRANSMITTANCES OVER OCEAN

### 7.12.1 GASEOUS ABSORPTION

In the atmospheric correction algorithm over ocean, the first step consists of removing the gaseous absorption. While the ozone absorbs in all the MERIS ocean-related spectral bands (Table 7-5) a slight water-vapour $\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ and oxygen $\left(\mathrm{O}_{2}\right)$ absorption occurs respectively at 708.75 nm (band \#9) and at 778.75 nm (band\#12).

For the first correction, the ozone layer being located above the aerosols, the absorption and scattering processes can be decoupled thanks to the weakness of the coupling between Rayleigh scattering and gaseous absorption at this pressure level. The ozone transmissivity $\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{O} 3}\right)$ is then expressed as:

$$
T_{O_{3}}=\exp \left(-M \cdot \tau_{O_{3}} \cdot u_{O_{3}}\right)
$$

Equation 68
where:

$$
\begin{equation*}
M=\frac{1}{\cos \left(\vartheta_{s}\right)}+\frac{1}{\cos \left(\vartheta_{v}\right)} \tag{Equation 69}
\end{equation*}
$$

and:
$u_{O 3}$ the total amount of ozone (in cm-atm)
$\tau_{03}$ the ozone optical thickness
$M$ the airmass.
The actual value of the ozone is provided by the European Centre for Medium range Weather Forecast (ECMWF).

For water vapour (mostly located in the lower troposphere), the correction within a slightly contaminated spectral band is achieved by estimating the water vapour content ( $\mathrm{u}_{\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{O}}$ ) with a polynomial fit of the ratio of radiances at 900 nm (with absorption) and at 885 nm (without absorption) MERIS wavelengths (Santer et al., 1999). This approach is used to estimate the total water vapour transmittance ( $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{O}}$ ) and accounts for the coupling between scattering and gaseous absorption. To account for the coupling term between the atmospheric scattering and the Fresnel reflection at sea surface, a NN tool (FUB) is then used to get these polynomial coefficients of water-vapour retrieval.

| CESA ARGANS ©ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> 5 Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| :May 2013 |  |  |
| $: 64$ of 107 |  |  |

Table 7-5: Ozone optical thickness for a standard amount of $0.32 \mathrm{~cm}-\mathrm{atm}$ and ozone transmissivities within each of the 15 MERIS spectral bands.

| Band | $\lambda(n m)$ | $\Delta \lambda(n m)$ | $\tau_{O_{3}}$ | Absorbers | $T_{O_{3}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 412.50 | 10 | $2.178510^{-4}$ | $\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.99985 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 442.50 | 10 | $2.813610^{-3}$ | $\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.99806 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 490.00 | 10 | $2.005710^{-2}$ | $\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.98627 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 510.00 | 10 | $4.080910^{-2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}+\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.97225 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 560.00 | 10 | $1.039910^{-1}$ | $\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.93081 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 620.00 | 10 | $1.090310^{-1}$ | $\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.92758 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 665.00 | 10 | $5.050410^{-2}$ | $\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.96578 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 681.25 | 7.5 | $3.525810^{-2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}+\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.97598 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 708.75 | 10 | $1.880810^{-2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}+\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.98712 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 753.75 | 7.5 | $8.896610^{-3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}^{*}+\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.99388 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 761.875 | 3.75 | $6.634210^{-3}$ | $\mathrm{O}_{2}+\mathrm{O}_{3}$ | 0.99544 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 778.75 | 15 | $7.693310^{-3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}^{*}+\mathrm{O}_{2}$ | 0.99471 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 865.00 | 20 | $2.192210^{-3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}^{*}$ | 0.99849 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 885.00 | 10 | $1.210710^{-3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 0.99917 |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 900.00 | 10 | $1.516710^{-3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 0.99895 |

Before applying atmospheric corrections over the ocean, TOA radiance ( $L$ ), measured by MERIS and delivered as the level-1 product, needs to be converted into normalized radiances $\left(L_{n}\right)$ by an extraterrestrial solar irradiance equal to $\pi$ :

$$
L_{n}=L \cdot \frac{\pi \cdot d^{2}}{F_{0}}
$$

Equation 70
$F_{0}$ is the Thuillier et al. (2003) mean extraterrestrial solar irradiance, corrected for the SunEarth distance $d$ (in AU ). $F_{0}(\lambda)$ can be extracted from the Thuillier database (Thuillier et al., 2003). The corrective factor $d$ depends on the position of the Earth on its orbit and is computed with the following approximation:

$$
d=\frac{1}{A-B \cos \left(\gamma_{J} \pi / 180\right)-\varepsilon \cos \left(\gamma_{J} \pi / 90\right)},
$$

Equation 71
where:
$\varepsilon$ is the eccentricity of the Earth's elliptic orbit $(\varepsilon=0.00014)$
$\gamma_{J}=C \cdot J-D$
$A=1+\varepsilon$
$B=0.01671$
$C=0.9856002831$
$D=3.4532868$
$J=$ Julian day

| CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> 5 Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 2013 |  |  |
| $: 65$ of 107 |  |  |

A simpler corrective formulation also exists but note that it is not applied in the atmospheric correction:

$$
d=\frac{1}{(1-0.01673 \cdot \cos M)}
$$

Equation 72
with:

$$
M=0.9856 .(J-4) \cdot \frac{\pi}{180}
$$

Equation 73

The TOA normalized radiance $\left(L_{n}\right)$ is then corrected for the gaseous absorption as:

$$
\rho^{*}=\frac{L_{n}}{\mu_{s} \cdot T_{g}}
$$

where:
$\rho^{*}$ is the apparent reflectance at TOA,
$T_{g}$ the total gaseous transmittance ( $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{O}} \times \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{O} 3}$ ),
$\mu_{s}$ the cosine of the solar zenith angle.

### 7.12.2 Marine remote sensing reflectance

In ocean colour remote sensing, $\rho^{*}$ corrected for gaseous absorption can be linearized as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho^{*}=\rho_{a t m}+T \cdot \frac{\rho_{w}}{1-\rho_{w} \cdot S}+\rho_{G} \cdot e^{-M \cdot \tau}, \tag{Equation 75}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:
$\rho_{\text {atm }}$ stands for the intrinsic atmospheric contribution (multiple scattering contributions from the molecules, the aerosols and the Rayleigh-aerosol coupling, as well as from the coupling between atmospheric scattering and Fresnel surface reflection).
$T$ is the total atmospheric transmittance (Rayleigh + aerosol) exclusive of gaseous absorption
$S \quad$ is the spherical albedo relating to the molecules and the aerosols.
$\tau \quad$ is the total optical thickness (Rayleigh + aerosol).
$M$ is the airmass.
$\rho_{w}$ is the water reflectance..
$\rho_{G}$ is the direct sun glint reflectance.

| ECSA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> 5 Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 2013 |  |  |
| $: 66$ of 107 |  |  |

The Fresnel reflection is accounted for in the computation of the coupling terms between specular reflections and atmospheric scattering.

The following step in the atmospheric correction algorithm over ocean is to characterize the aerosols. Over case-1 waters, the water body is assumed to be black ( $\rho_{w}=0$ ) at 778.75 nm and 865 nm . Moreover, below a wind-speed threshold and outside of the specular direction, the foam and direct sun glint contributions can be neglected. Thus, the signal at TOA corresponds to the intrinsic atmospheric scattering ( $\rho_{\text {atm }}$ ). Consequently, from the two atmospheric path radiances acquired at 778.75 nm and 865 nm we can retrieve the aerosol type and the aerosol optical thickness (AOT) at 865 nm (Antoine and Morel, 1999).

A last step consists of the removal of the atmospheric path reflectance $\left(\rho_{\text {atm }}\right)$. Because the latter includes also the coupling term between atmospheric scattering and Fresnel surface reflection, its estimation relies on a radiative transfer code (RTC/SO) in which the Fresnel reflection is accounted for with a wind-roughened black sea surface. The apparent contribution of the water body ( $\rho_{w}^{*}$ ) is then expressed as:

$$
\rho_{w}^{*}=\rho^{*}-\rho_{a t m} .
$$

Equation 76
$\rho_{w}^{*}$ includes three different contributions:

- the water body as seen through the atmosphere,
- the direct sun glint,
- the foam for which no correction is applied..

Moreover, the reflection of the sky dome is accounted for in $\rho_{\text {atm }}$.

In order to derive the water reflectance at sea level (bottom of atmosphere, BOA) from $\rho_{w}^{*}$, a total (diffuse + direct) atmospheric transmittance in upward direction $T\left(\mu_{v}\right)$ is introduced. Following the 5S code (Vermote et al., 1997), this upwelling transmittance corresponds to the ratio between BOA and TOA irradiances for a solar zenith angle $\left(\theta_{v}\right)$ measured over a dark surface (without Fresnel reflection). The water reflectance is then computed as:

$$
\rho_{w}=\rho_{w}^{*} / T\left(\mu_{v}\right) .
$$

Equation 77
$\rho_{w}$ is the geophysical output from atmospheric correction based on a decoupled "atmosphereocean" system.

### 7.12.3 UPWARD AND DOWNWARD ATMOSPHERIC TRANSMITTANCES

Total upwelling $\left(T\left(\mu_{s}\right)\right)$ and downwelling $\left(T\left(\mu_{v}\right)\right)$ transmittances have been computed with the RTC/SO for several maritime atmospheres over a black surface, respectively with and without Fresnel reflection, for all illumination/viewing ( $\mu_{s}, \mu_{v}$ ) configurations defined by a Gauss quadrature ( 24 discrete directions + nadir) in all the 15 MERIS spectral bands. Scattering

| CESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> 5 Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

atmospheres are characterized by a set of 16 SAMs (corresponding to maritime, coastal, rural and blue-IOP assemblages from Table 7-2 and a set of and a set of 7 AOTs at 550 nm including the case of a pure Rayleigh atmosphere (i.e., $\tau_{a}(550)=0,0.04,0.06,0.13,0.33$, $0.53,2.03)$.

The Fresnel reflection at the air-sea surface is modelled with a Cox-Munk surface with 3 wind-speeds ( $1.5,5.0$, and $10 \mathrm{~m}^{-1}$ ). However, the wind-speed was found to have no impact on the transmittance computation and the following figures show only the aerosol and Rayleigh transmittances for a mean wind-speed of $5.0 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.

Figure 7-3 to Figure 7-6 show the logarithm (log) of the total atmospheric transmittance $\left(T\left(\mu_{s}\right) \times T\left(\mu_{v}\right)\right)$ using $\theta_{s}=\theta_{v}$, for a purely Rayleigh atmosphere (AOT=0) and a purely aerosol atmosphere, plotted as function of the total airmass, for the 442.5 nm MERIS wavelength, and 3 SAMs (MAR90, COA90, RUR90, BLU-IOP1).


Figure 7-3: Total atmospheric transmittance at 442.5 nm for a purely Rayleigh atmosphere (AOT=0) and a purely aerosol atmosphere for a set of 6 AOTs at 550 nm , as function of the air mass (no unit), using a MAR90 assemblage.

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 68$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 7-4: Total atmospheric transmittance at 442.5 nm for a purely Rayleigh atmosphere (AOT=0) and a purely aerosol atmosphere for a set of 6 AOTs at 550 nm , as function of the air mass, using a COA90 assemblage.


Figure 7-5: Total atmospheric transmittance at 442.5 nm for a purely Rayleigh atmosphere (AOT=0) and a purely aerosol atmosphere for a set of 6 AOTs at 550 nm , as function of the air mass, using a RUR90 assemblage.

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 69$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 7-6: Total atmospheric transmittance at 442.5 nm for a purely Rayleigh atmosphere (AOT=0) and a purely aerosol atmosphere for a set of 6 AOTs at 550 nm , as function of the air mass, using a BLUEIOP1 assemblage.

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 70$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 8. Clouds

### 8.1 WATER CLOUDS

Cloud types shall be taken from ATBD volume 1, Cloud albedo and optical thickness, Section 3.1.2.1. Each cloud type is specified as a population of water droplets with a modified gamma-function for the vertical distribution, characterized by its effective radius ( $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ).

The cloud scattering phase function, extinction and scattering coefficients, shall be computed according to the Mie's theory, based on the cloud parameters mentioned above.

Clouds shall be specified by a type and an extinction coefficient $\left(\mathrm{m}^{-1}\right)$ in each atmospheric layer.

### 8.2 Cirrus clouds

It shall be possible to specify layer(s) of cirrus cloud, whose optical properties: scattering phase function, extinction and scattering coefficients, shall be taken from Brogniez et al. (1995). At least 1 layer in the atmosphere between 8500 m and 9000 m should be defined for the radiative transfer simulations.

(CESA ARGANS \%ACRI \begin{tabular}{c|c|l|}
\hline Reference Model for <br>
Third MERIS Level <br>
2 reprocessing: <br>
Ocean branch

$\quad$

Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br>
Issue <br>
Date <br>
Page
\end{tabular}

## 9. Refractive indices

Table 9-1 provides the complex refractive index of each of the aerosol components found in the ocean aerosol assemblages at the 15 MERIS wavelengths ( $n_{r}$ : real part, $n_{i}$ : imaginary part).

Table 9-1: Refractive index of aerosol components/models

| RURAL (Shettle and Fenn, 1979) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | RH=50\% |  | RH=70\% |  | RH=90\% |  | RH=99\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(n m)$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 412.50 | 1.520 | $-6.600 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.502 | $-5.040 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.403 | $-1.980 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.365 | $-8.190 \mathrm{E}-04$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 442.50 | 1.520 | $-6.600 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.502 | $-5.040 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.402 | $-1.980 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.364 | $-8.190 \mathrm{E}-04$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 490.00 | 1.520 | $-6.600 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.501 | $-5.040 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.401 | $-1.980 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.362 | $-8.190 \mathrm{E}-04$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 510.00 | 1.520 | $-6.600 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.501 | $-5.040 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.400 | $-1.980 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.361 | $-8.190 \mathrm{E}-04$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 560.00 | 1.520 | $-6.260 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.501 | $-5.630 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.399 | $-2.220 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.360 | $-9.160 \mathrm{E}-04$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 620.00 | 1.520 | $-6.260 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.501 | $-5.630 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.399 | $-2.220 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.359 | $-9.160 \mathrm{E}-04$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 665.00 | 1.520 | $-6.606 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.501 | $-5.944 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.398 | $-2.340 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.359 | $-9.652 \mathrm{E}-04$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 681.25 | 1.520 | $-6.780 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.501 | $-6.103 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.398 | $-2.401 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.359 | $-9.901 \mathrm{E}-04$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 708.75 | 1.519 | $-7.206 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.500 | $-6.491 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.398 | $-2.553 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.359 | $-1.053 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 753.75 | 1.516 | $-8.097 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.498 | $-7.303 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.396 | $-2.873 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.358 | $-1.186 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 761.875 | 1.516 | $-8.221 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.497 | $-7.416 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.396 | $-2.918 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.358 | $-1.204 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 778.75 | 1.515 | $-8.592 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.496 | $-7.754 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.395 | $-3.051 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.357 | $-1.260 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 865.00 | 1.510 | $-1.029 \mathrm{E}-02$ | 1.492 | $-9.295 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.393 | $-3.660 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.356 | $-1.512 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 885.00 | 1.510 | $-1.063 \mathrm{E}-02$ | 1.492 | $-9.593 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.393 | $-3.778 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.356 | $-1.561 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 900.00 | 1.510 | $-1.088 \mathrm{E}-02$ | 1.492 | $-9.816 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.393 | $-3.866 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.355 | $-1.598 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| OCEANIC (Shettle and Fenn, 1979) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | $\mathrm{RH}=50 \%$ |  | RH=70\% |  | RH=90\% |  | RH=99\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(n m)$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 412.50 | 1.471 | $-2.403 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.417 | $-1.468 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.350 | $-3.750 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 1.340 | $-2.000 \mathrm{E}-09$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 442.50 | 1.471 | $-2.177 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.416 | $-1.281 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.349 | $-3.190 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 1.339 | $-1.650 \mathrm{E}-09$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 490.00 | 1.470 | $-1.774 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.415 | $-9.750 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 1.347 | $-2.350 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 1.337 | $-1.160 \mathrm{E}-09$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 510.00 | 1.470 | $-1.012 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.414 | $-6.220 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 1.348 | $-1.930 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 1.336 | $-1.240 \mathrm{E}-09$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 560.00 | 1.469 | $-9.800 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 1.412 | $-7.200 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 1.345 | $-4.060 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 1.335 | $-3.570 \mathrm{E}-09$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 620.00 | 1.462 | $-1.738 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.409 | $-1.544 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.344 | $-1.308 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.334 | $-1.274 \mathrm{E}-08$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 665.00 | 1.461 | $-5.481 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.408 | $-4.170 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.343 | $-2.584 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.333 | $-2.334 \mathrm{E}-08$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 681.25 | 1.461 | $-7.289 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.408 | $-5.407 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.343 | $-3.131 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.333 | $-2.770 \mathrm{E}-08$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 708.75 | 1.460 | $-2.995 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.407 | $-1.997 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.343 | $-7.863 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.333 | $-5.944 \mathrm{E}-08$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 753.75 | 1.458 | $-9.602 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.406 | $-6.223 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.342 | $-2.123 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.332 | $-1.474 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 761.875 | 1.458 | $-1.052 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 1.406 | $-6.810 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.342 | $-2.309 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.332 | $-1.596 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 778.75 | 1.457 | $-1.327 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 1.405 | $-8.570 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.341 | $-2.866 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.331 | $-1.962 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 865.00 | 1.453 | $-1.156 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.402 | $-4.042 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 1.340 | $-9.848 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.330 | $-4.981 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 885.00 | 1.452 | $-4.771 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.401 | $-1.373 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.340 | $-2.812 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 1.330 | $-1.071 \mathrm{E}-06$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 900.00 | 1.451 | $-7.482 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.401 | $-2.100 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.339 | $-4.182 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 1.329 | $-1.500 \mathrm{E}-06$ |  |  |  |  |  |


| CSA ARGANS <br> ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 72$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |


| BLUE-IOP (Santer and Zagolski, 2010) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | IOP-1 |  | IOP-1 |  | $I O P-1$ |  |
| $(\mathrm{~nm})$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ |
| 412.50 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 442.50 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 490.00 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 510.00 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 560.00 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 620.00 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 665.00 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 681.25 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 708.75 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 753.75 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 761.875 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 778.75 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 865.00 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 885.00 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 900.00 | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.440 | $-3.00 \mathrm{E}-03$ |


| MISCELLANEOUS (WRCP, 1986) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | Water soluble |  | Dust-like |  | Soot |  | 75 \% H2SO4 solution |  |
| ( nm ) | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ |
| 412.50 | 1.530 | -5.000E-03 | 1.530 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | $-4.590 \mathrm{E}-01$ | 1.439 | -1.000E-08 |
| 442.50 | 1.530 | -5.000E-03 | 1.530 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.551E-01 | 1.436 | -1.000E-08 |
| 490.00 | 1.530 | -5.000E-03 | 1.530 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.500E-01 | 1.432 | -1.000E-08 |
| 510.00 | 1.530 | -5.000E-03 | 1.530 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.500E-01 | 1.431 | -1.000E-08 |
| 560.00 | 1.530 | -6.000E-03 | 1.530 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.388E-01 | 1.430 | -1.057E-08 |
| 620.00 | 1.530 | -6.000E-03 | 1.530 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.316E-01 | 1.429 | -1.396E-08 |
| 665.00 | 1.530 | -6.525E-03 | 1.530 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.300E-01 | 1.428 | -1.743E-08 |
| 681.25 | 1.530 | -6.791E-03 | 1.530 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.300E-01 | 1.428 | -1.881E-08 |
| 708.75 | 1.529 | -7.444E-03 | 1.529 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.300E-01 | 1.428 | -3.404E-08 |
| 753.75 | 1.526 | -8.800E-03 | 1.526 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.300E-01 | 1.427 | -7.717E-08 |
| 761.875 | 1.526 | -9.007E-03 | 1.526 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.300E-01 | 1.427 | -8.376E-08 |
| 778.75 | 1.525 | -9.553E-03 | 1.525 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.300E-01 | 1.426 | -1.011E-07 |
| 865.00 | 1.520 | -1.213E-02 | 1.520 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.303E-01 | 1.425 | -2.120E-07 |
| 885.00 | 1.520 | -1.263E-02 | 1.520 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.313E-01 | 1.424 | -3.441E-07 |
| 900.00 | 1.520 | -1.300E-02 | 1.520 | -8.000E-03 | 1.750 | -4.320E-01 | 1.424 | -4.432E-07 |


| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 73$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |


| DUSTS (Moulin et al., 2001) |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | BDS |  | BDW |  |
| $(n m)$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ | $n_{r}$ | $n_{i}$ |
| 412.50 | 1.530 | $-1.200 \mathrm{E}-02$ | 1.530 | $-8.000 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 442.50 | 1.530 | $-9.100 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-4.500 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 490.00 | 1.530 | $-7.900 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-4.000 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 510.00 | 1.530 | $-7.300 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-3.000 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 560.00 | 1.530 | $-5.352 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-1.957 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 620.00 | 1.530 | $-4.778 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-1.435 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 665.00 | 1.530 | $-4.348 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-1.043 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 681.25 | 1.530 | $-4.173 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-9.421 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 708.75 | 1.530 | $-3.860 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-8.000 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 753.75 | 1.530 | $-3.339 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-5.632 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 761.875 | 1.530 | $-3.258 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-5.263 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 778.75 | 1.530 | $-2.940 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-5.000 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 865.00 | 1.530 | $-1.200 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-5.000 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 885.00 | 1.530 | $-1.200 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-5.000 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 900.00 | 1.530 | $-1.200 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 1.530 | $-5.000 \mathrm{E}-04$ |


| ESA ARGANS <br> ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 74$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 10. Aerosols optical properties (ATBD 2.7)

Optical properties (scattering phase function, extinction coefficient and single scattering albedo) of a mixing of aerosols are computed with the Mie's theory, assuming the particles as homogeneous isotropic spheres for which the sizes are comparable or larger than the incident wavelength. Each particle size distribution in the aerosols mixing is characterized by a complex refractive index ( $n_{r}, n_{i}$ ) which is assumed to be identical for all the scatterers within the same distribution, and a component mixing ratio.

For each aerosol model used in the assemblage over ocean (see Section 11), single scattering albedo $\left(\omega_{o}\right)$ and extinction coefficient $\left(Q_{\text {ext }}\right)$ at each MERIS wavelength are given in Table $10-1$ to Table 10-7.

Table 10-1: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15
MERIS wavelengths for rural model ( $\mathrm{RH}=\mathbf{5 0}, \mathbf{7 0}, \mathbf{9 0}, \mathbf{9 9 \%}$ ).

| RURAL (Shettle and Fenn, 1979) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | RH=50\% |  | RH=70\% |  | RH=90\% |  | RH=99\% |  |
| (nm) | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ |
| 412.50 | 0.958 | $1.267 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.967 | $1.362 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.984 | $2.787 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.992 | 5.854E-03 |
| 442.50 | 0.959 | $1.178 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.967 | $1.267 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.985 | $2.609 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | 5.552E-03 |
| 490.00 | 0.959 | $1.051 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.968 | $1.128 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.985 | $2.353 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $5.092 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 510.00 | 0.959 | $1.002 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.968 | $1.076 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.985 | $2.250 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $4.906 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 560.00 | 0.961 | $8.908 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.964 | $9.581 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.983 | $2.022 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.992 | $4.486 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 620.00 | 0.961 | $7.763 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.964 | $8.357 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.983 | $1.788 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.992 | $4.034 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 665.00 | 0.958 | $7.024 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.961 | $7.566 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.982 | $1.629 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.992 | $3.737 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 681.25 | 0.957 | $6.780 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.960 | 7.305E-04 | 0.982 | $1.577 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.992 | $3.636 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 708.75 | 0.954 | $6.377 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.957 | $6.873 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.980 | $1.495 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.991 | $3.472 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 753.75 | 0.948 | $5.764 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.952 | $6.228 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.978 | $1.363 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.990 | 3.212E-03 |
| 761.875 | 0.947 | $5.668 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.951 | $6.110 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.977 | $1.342 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.990 | 3.169E-03 |
| 778.75 | 0.944 | $5.463 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.948 | $5.889 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.976 | $1.296 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.990 | $3.073 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 865.00 | 0.931 | $4.551 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.936 | $4.920 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.970 | $1.100 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.987 | $2.666 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 885.00 | 0.928 | $4.380 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.933 | $4.736 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.969 | $1.062 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.987 | $2.584 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 900.00 | 0.926 | $4.258 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.931 | $4.604 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.968 | $1.034 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.986 | $2.515 \mathrm{E}-03$ |


| Cesa ARGANS E'ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue SRev. <br> Date  <br> Page May 013 <br> Page $: 75$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 10-2: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for maritime model ( $\mathrm{RH}=\mathbf{5 0}, \mathbf{7 0}, \mathbf{9 0}, \mathbf{9 9 \%}$ ).

| MARITIME (Shettle and Fenn, 1979) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | RH=50\% |  | RH=70\% |  | RH=90\% |  | RH=99\% |  |
| ( nm ) | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ |
| 412.50 | 0.979 | $2.481 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.985 | $3.064 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.995 | $8.369 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $2.656 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 442.50 | 0.980 | $2.400 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.986 | $2.982 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.995 | $8.230 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $2.635 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 490.00 | 0.981 | $2.287 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.987 | $2.862 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $8.035 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.603 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 510.00 | 0.982 | $2.244 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.988 | $2.818 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $7.955 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.590 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 560.00 | 0.984 | $2.143 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.987 | $2.715 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $7.788 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.563 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 620.00 | 0.985 | $2.037 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.989 | $2.607 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $7.616 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.535 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 665.00 | 0.985 | $1.969 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.989 | $2.535 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $7.500 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.518 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 681.25 | 0.985 | $1.945 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.989 | $2.511 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $7.463 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.513 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 708.75 | 0.985 | $1.906 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.988 | $2.471 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $7.403 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.503 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 753.75 | 0.984 | $1.845 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.988 | $2.410 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $7.308 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.490 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 761.875 | 0.984 | $1.837 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.988 | $2.398 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $7.294 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.488 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 778.75 | 0.983 | $1.816 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.987 | $2.377 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.996 | $7.260 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.483 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 865.00 | 0.982 | $1.720 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.986 | $2.278 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.995 | $7.118 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.465 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 885.00 | 0.981 | $1.701 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.986 | $2.258 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.995 | $7.091 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.462 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 900.00 | 0.980 | $1.687 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.986 | $2.243 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.995 | $7.071 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.999 | $2.459 \mathrm{E}-02$ |

Table 10-3: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for coastal model ( $\mathrm{RH}=\mathbf{5 0}, \mathbf{7 0}, \mathbf{9 0}, 99 \%$ ).

| COASTAL (Shettle and Fenn, 1979) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | RH=50\% |  | RH=70\% |  | RH=90\% |  | RH=99\% |  |
| ( nm ) | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}$ |
| 412.50 | 0.972 | $1.874 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.980 | $2.213 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.992 | $5.578 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.997 | $1.621 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 442.50 | 0.973 | $1.789 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.981 | $2.124 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $5.420 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.997 | $1.595 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 490.00 | 0.974 | $1.669 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.982 | $1.995 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $5.194 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.556 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 510.00 | 0.975 | $1.623 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.982 | $1.947 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $5.103 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.540 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 560.00 | 0.977 | $1.517 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.981 | $1.837 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $4.905 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.506 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 620.00 | 0.978 | $1.407 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.982 | $1.721 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.994 | $4.702 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.469 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 665.00 | 0.978 | $1.336 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.982 | $1.646 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.994 | $4.564 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.446 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 681.25 | 0.978 | $1.312 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.982 | $1.621 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.994 | $4.520 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.438 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 708.75 | 0.977 | $1.272 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.982 | $1.579 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $4.449 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.425 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 753.75 | 0.975 | $1.211 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.980 | $1.516 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $4.335 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.406 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 761.875 | 0.975 | $1.202 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.980 | $1.505 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $4.318 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.403 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 778.75 | 0.974 | $1.181 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.979 | $1.483 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.993 | $4.278 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.998 | $1.395 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 865.00 | 0.971 | $1.088 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.977 | $1.385 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.992 | $4.109 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.997 | $1.366 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 885.00 | 0.970 | $1.070 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.977 | $1.366 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.992 | $4.077 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.997 | $1.360 \mathrm{E}-02$ |
| 900.00 | 0.969 | $1.057 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.976 | $1.352 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.992 | $4.053 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.997 | $1.355 \mathrm{E}-02$ |


| Cesa ARGANS *'ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Leve 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 10-4: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15
MERIS wavelengths for dust-like particles (BDS-1, 2 \&3).

| BLUE-IOP (Santer and Zagolski, 2010) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | IOP-1 |  | IOP-2 |  | $I O P-3$ |  |
| $(\mathrm{~nm})$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ |
| 412.50 | 0.9798 | $3.712 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9794 | $2.359 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9785 | $1.345 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 442.50 | 0.9796 | $3.377 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9791 | $2.124 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9780 | $1.196 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 490.00 | 0.9793 | $2.916 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9784 | $1.806 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9769 | $9.991 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 510.00 | 0.9791 | $2.739 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9781 | $1.690 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9765 | $9.282 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 560.00 | 0.9784 | $2.363 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9772 | $1.436 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9751 | $7.763 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 620.00 | 0.9775 | $1.984 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9760 | $1.190 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9734 | $6.326 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 665.00 | 0.9768 | $1.753 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9749 | $1.039 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9719 | $5.461 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 681.25 | 0.9765 | $1.674 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9745 | $9.904 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9714 | $5.185 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 708.75 | 0.9760 | $1.556 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9738 | $9.143 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9704 | $4.757 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 753.75 | 0.9751 | $1.382 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9726 | $8.049 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9688 | $4.147 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 761.875 | 0.9749 | $1.353 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9724 | $7.870 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9685 | $4.048 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 778.75 | 0.9745 | $1.295 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9719 | $7.512 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9678 | $3.850 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 865.00 | 0.9726 | $1.044 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.9694 | $5.960 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9643 | $3.012 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 885.00 | 0.9721 | $9.950 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9687 | $5.672 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9634 | $2.851 \mathrm{E}-04$ |
| 900.00 | 0.9717 | $9.599 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9682 | $5.460 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.9627 | $2.738 \mathrm{E}-04$ |

Table 10-5: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for dust-like particles (BDS-1, 2 \&3).

| DUST-BDS (Moulin et al., 2001$)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | $B D S-1$ |  | $B D S-2$ |  | $B D S-3$ |  |  |
| $(\mathrm{~nm})$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ |  |
| 412.50 | 0.861 | $2.355 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.837 | $2.552 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.814 | $2.771 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 442.50 | 0.890 | $2.329 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.864 | $2.526 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.839 | $2.745 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 490.00 | 0.907 | $2.281 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.879 | $2.479 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.853 | $2.698 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 510.00 | 0.914 | $2.261 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.886 | $2.458 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.860 | $2.678 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 560.00 | 0.936 | $2.209 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.907 | $2.407 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.881 | $2.627 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 620.00 | 0.945 | $2.144 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.916 | $2.342 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.889 | $2.563 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 665.00 | 0.951 | $2.096 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.922 | $2.295 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.895 | $2.516 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 681.25 | 0.953 | $2.078 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.924 | $2.277 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.898 | $2.499 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 708.75 | 0.957 | $2.049 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.929 | $2.248 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.903 | $2.470 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 753.75 | 0.963 | $2.000 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.936 | $2.200 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.911 | $2.422 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 761.875 | 0.964 | $1.991 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.937 | $2.191 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.912 | $2.413 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 778.75 | 0.967 | $1.974 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.941 | $2.173 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.917 | $2.396 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 865.00 | 0.986 | $1.887 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.970 | $2.087 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.955 | $2.310 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 885.00 | 0.986 | $1.867 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.970 | $2.068 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.956 | $2.291 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 900.00 | 0.986 | $1.852 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.970 | $2.053 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.956 | $2.276 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |


| Cesa ARGANS © ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ Po-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue : Rev. <br> Date  <br> Date  <br> Page :May 213 <br> : 77 of 107  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 10-6: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15
MERIS wavelengths for dust-like particles (BDW-1, 2 \&3).

| DUST-BDW (Moulin et al., 2001) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | $B D W-1$ |  | $B D W-2$ |  | $B D W-3$ |  |
| $(\mathrm{~nm})$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ |
| 412.50 | 0.897 | $2.359 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.871 | $2.556 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.846 | $2.774 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 442.50 | 0.937 | $2.333 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.909 | $2.530 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.884 | $2.749 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 490.00 | 0.946 | $2.285 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.918 | $2.482 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.893 | $2.702 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 510.00 | 0.959 | $2.264 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.932 | $2.462 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.908 | $2.682 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 560.00 | 0.973 | $2.212 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.950 | $2.410 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.929 | $2.630 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 620.00 | 0.981 | $2.146 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.961 | $2.345 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.943 | $2.565 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 665.00 | 0.986 | $2.098 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.970 | $2.297 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.955 | $2.518 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 681.25 | 0.987 | $2.081 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.973 | $2.280 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.959 | $2.501 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 708.75 | 0.989 | $2.051 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.976 | $2.250 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.964 | $2.472 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 753.75 | 0.993 | $2.002 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.983 | $2.201 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.974 | $2.423 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 761.875 | 0.993 | $1.993 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.984 | $2.193 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.975 | $2.415 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 778.75 | 0.994 | $1.975 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.985 | $2.175 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.977 | $2.397 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 865.00 | 0.994 | $1.887 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.985 | $2.088 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.978 | $2.311 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 885.00 | 0.994 | $1.867 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.986 | $2.068 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.978 | $2.291 \mathrm{E}-03$ |
| 900.00 | 0.994 | $1.853 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.986 | $2.053 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.978 | $2.277 \mathrm{E}-03$ |

Table 10-7: Aerosol optical properties (single scattering albedo and extinction coefficient) at the 15 MERIS wavelengths for continental model and H2SO4.

| MISCELLANEOUS (WRCP, 1980) |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wavelength | Continental |  |  | $75 \%$ H2SO4 solution |  |
| $(\mathrm{nm})$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {ext }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ | $\omega_{o}$ | $Q_{\text {exx }}\left(m^{-1}\right)$ |  |
| 412.50 | 0.903 | $7.556 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $1.482 \mathrm{E}-02$ |  |
| 442.50 | 0.902 | $7.016 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $1.399 \mathrm{E}-02$ |  |
| 490.00 | 0.900 | $6.257 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $1.262 \mathrm{E}-02$ |  |
| 510.00 | 0.899 | $5.969 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $1.206 \mathrm{E}-02$ |  |
| 560.00 | 0.892 | $5.311 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $1.076 \mathrm{E}-02$ |  |
| 620.00 | 0.888 | $4.623 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $9.318 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 665.00 | 0.881 | $4.184 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $8.337 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 681.25 | 0.879 | $4.038 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $8.017 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 708.75 | 0.872 | $3.796 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $7.501 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 753.75 | 0.860 | $3.431 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $6.703 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 761.875 | 0.858 | $3.375 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $6.572 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 778.75 | 0.853 | $3.256 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $6.285 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 865.00 | 0.827 | $2.723 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $5.092 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 885.00 | 0.821 | $2.624 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $4.836 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |
| 900.00 | 0.817 | $2.553 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.000 | $4.668 \mathrm{E}-03$ |  |


|  | Reference Model for |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Third MERIS Level |  |
| 2 reprocessing: |  |
| Ocean branch |  |$\quad$| Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 |
| :--- |
| Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 |
| Date $\quad:$ May 2013 |
| Page $: 78$ of 107 |

## 11. Definition of the aerosol assemblages over ocean (ATBD 2.7)

Table 11-1 gives the description of the aerosol assemblages defined for the MERIS atmospheric corrections over waters. The latter results from different mixtures in aerosol components (i.e. desert dust particles, dust-like particles, oceanic particles, rural aerosol mixtures, soot-like particles, water soluble particles, and $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{SO}_{4}$ ) for each of the 3 aerosol layers (boundary, troposphere and stratosphere). Among these 34 assemblages, the first one, defined for a free aerosol both in the troposphere and the stratosphere, is used for the reference atmosphere (see Section 7.11).

Table 11-1: Description of the 34 aerosol assemblages (iaer) defined over oceans (4 maritime +4 coastal + 4 rural assemblages with 4 relative humidities RH , 18 dust assemblages with 3 scale heights and 4 blue assemblages).

| iaer | Model | $\begin{aligned} & \hline R H \\ & (\%) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Boundary $[0-2 \mathrm{~km}]$ | [ $2-5 \mathrm{~km}$ ] | Troposphere $\text { [ } 5-7 \mathrm{~km} \text { ] }$ | $[7-12 \mathrm{~km}]$ | Stratosphere $[12-50 \mathrm{~km}]$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | MAR-99 | 99 | Maritime | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | MAR-50 | 50 | Maritime | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 2 | MAR-70 | 70 | Maritime | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 3 | MAR-90 | 90 | Maritime | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 4 | MAR-99 | 99 | Maritime | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 5 | COA-50 | 50 | Coastal | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 6 | COA-70 | 70 | Coastal | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 7 | COA-90 | 90 | Coastal | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 8 | COA-99 | 99 | Coastal | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 9 | RUR-50 | 50 | Rural | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 10 | RUR-70 | 70 | Rural | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 11 | RUR-90 | 90 | Rural | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 12 | RUR-99 | 99 | Rural | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |
| 13 | MAR-BDS1-1 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDS1 | Continental | Continental | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 14 | MAR-BDS1-2 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDS1 | Continental Dust-BDS1 | Continental | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 15 | MAR-BDS1-3 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDS1 | Continental Dust-BDS1 | Continental Dust-BDS1 | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 16 | MAR-BDS2-1 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDS2 | Continental | Continental | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 17 | MAR-BDS2-2 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDS2 | Continental Dust-BDS2 | Continental | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 18 | MAR-BDS2-3 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDS2 | Continental Dust-BDS2 | Continental Dust-BDS2 | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 19 | MAR-BDS3-1 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDS3 | Continental | Continental | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 20 | MAR-BDS3-2 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDS3 | Continental Dust-BDS3 | Continental | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 21 | MAR-BDS3-3 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDS3 | Continental Dust-BDS3 | Continental Dust-BDS3 | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 22 | MAR-BDW1-1 | 90 | Maritime Dust-BDW1 | Continental | Continental | Continental | $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{SO} 4$ |
| 23 | MAR-BDW1-2 | 90 | Maritime | Continental | Continental | Continental | H2SO4 |


| CeESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 79$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |


|  |  |  | Dust-BDW1 | Dust-BDW1 | - | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 4}$ | MAR-BDW1-3 | 90 | Maritime <br> Dust-BDW1 | Continental <br> Dust-BDW1 | Continental <br> Dust-BDW1 | Continental <br> - | H2SO4 |
| $\mathbf{2 5}$ | MAR-BDW2-1 | 90 | Maritime <br> Dust-BDW2 | Continental <br> - | Continental <br> - | Continental <br> - | H2SO4 <br> - |
| $\mathbf{2 6}$ | MAR-BDW2-2 | 90 | Maritime <br> Dust-BDW2 | Continental <br> Dust-BDW2 | Continental <br> - | Continental <br> - | H2SO4 |
| $\mathbf{2 7}$ | MAR-BDW2-3 | 90 | Maritime <br> Dust-BDW2 | Continental <br> Dust-BDW2 | Continental <br> Dust-BDW2 | Continental <br> - | H2SO4 |
| $\mathbf{2 8}$ | MAR-BDW3-1 | 90 | Maritime <br> Dust-BDW3 | Continental <br> - | Continental <br> - | Continental <br> - | H2SO4 |
| $\mathbf{2 9}$ | MAR-BDW3-2 | 90 | Maritime <br> Dust-BDW3 | Continental <br> Dust-BDW3 | Continental <br> - | Continental <br> - | H2SO4 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | MAR-BDW3-3 | 90 | Maritime <br> Dust-BDW3 | Continental <br> Dust-BDW3 | Continental <br> Dust-BDW3 | Continental | H2SO4 |
| $\mathbf{3 1}$ | BLUE-IOP1 | - | Blue aerosol | Blue aerosol | Blue aerosol | Blue aerosol | H2SO4 |
| $\mathbf{3 2}$ | BLUE-IOP2 | - | Blue aerosol | Blue aerosol | Blue aerosol | Blue aerosol | H2SO4 |
| $\mathbf{3 3}$ | BLUE-IOP3 | - | Blue aerosol | Blue aerosol | Blue aerosol | Blue aerosol | H2SO4 |

Optical properties (aerosol optical thickness at 550 nm ) of each aerosol layers (boundary, dust, troposphere, and stratosphere) are summarized in the Table 11-2.

Table 11-2: Aerosol optical thickness at 550 nm for each of the 4 aerosol layers (i.e., boundary, dust, troposphere, and stratosphere) and for each of the $\mathbf{3 4}$ aerosol assemblages (iaer).

| Aerosols Assemblage |  |  | Boundary Layer$\tau_{550, \text { bound }}^{a}$ | Dust Layer$\tau_{550, \text { dust }}^{a}$ | Troposphere$\tau_{550, \text { tropo }}^{a}$ | Stratosphere$\tau_{550, \text { strato }}^{a}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| iaer | Assemblage | RH(\%) |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | MAR-99 | 99 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3, $0.5,0.8$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | MAR-50 | 50 | $0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8$ | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 2 | MAR-70 | 70 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 3 | MAR-90 | 90 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3, 0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 4 | MAR-99 | 99 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 5 | COA-50 | 50 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 6 | COA-70 | 70 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 7 | COA-90 | 90 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3, 0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 8 | COA-99 | 99 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 9 | RUR-50 | 50 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 10 | RUR-70 | 70 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 11 | RUR-90 | 90 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 12 | RUR-99 | 99 | 0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8 | 0 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 13 | MAR-BDS1-1 | 90 | 0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05 | 0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 14 | MAR-BDS1-2 | 90 | 0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05 | 0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 15 | MAR-BDS1-3 | 90 | 0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05 | 0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 16 | MAR-BDS2-1 | 90 | 0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05 | 0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 17 | MAR-BDS2-2 | 90 | 0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05 | 0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 18 | MAR-BDS2-3 | 90 | 0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05 | 0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2 | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| 19 | MAR-BDS3-1 | 90 | 0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05 | 0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2 | 0.025 | 0.005 |


| CESA ARGANS *ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |


| Aerosols Assemblage |  | Boundary Layer | Dust Layer | Troposphere | Stratosphere |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| iaer | Assemblage | $\boldsymbol{R H ( \% )}$ | $\tau_{550, \text { bound }}^{a}$ | $\tau_{550, d u s t}^{a}$ | $\tau_{550, \text { tropo }}^{a}$ | $\tau_{550, \text { strato }}^{a}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | MAR-BDS3-2 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{2 1}$ | MAR-BDS3-3 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{2 2}$ | MAR-BDW1-1 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{2 3}$ | MAR-BDW1-2 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{2 4}$ | MAR-BDW1-3 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{2 5}$ | MAR-BDW2-1 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{2 6}$ | MAR-BDW2-2 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{2 7}$ | MAR-BDW2-3 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{2 8}$ | MAR-BDW3-1 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{2 9}$ | MAR-BDW3-2 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | MAR-BDW3-3 | 90 | $0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05,0.05$ | $0.01,0.05,0.2,0.5,0.8,2$ | 0.025 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{3 1}$ | BLUE-IOP1 | - | $0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8$ |  | 0 | 0.025 |
| $\mathbf{3 2}$ | BLUE-IOP2 | - | $0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8$ |  | 0 | 0.005 |
| $\mathbf{3 3}$ | BLUE-IOP3 | - | $0.01,0.03,0.1,0.3,0.5,0.8$ |  | 0.025 | 0.005 |


| ECSA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> 5 Rev.4 <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 2013 |  |  |
| $: 81$ of 107 |  |  |

## 12. Aerosol phase functions

### 12.1 OCEAN MODELS

Figure 12-1 to Figure 12-7 below display the scattering phase functions for the 23 ocean models in the 15 MERIS bands; CONTI, 4 COA, 4 MAR, 4 RUR, H2SO4, 3 BDS, 3 BDW, and 3 BLU.


Figure 12-1: Scattering phase functions for the Conti and H2SO4 models in the $\mathbf{1 5}$ MERIS bands.

|  | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 82$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 12-2: Scattering phase functions for the COA models in the 15 MERIS bands.

| eSa ARGANS <br> *ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 83$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 12-3: Scattering phase functions for the MAR models in the 15 MERIS bands.

| CESA ARGANS *ACRI | Reference Model for <br> Third MERIS Level <br> 2 reprocessing: <br> Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Page |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |



Figure 12-4: Scattering phase functions for the RUR models in the 15 MERIS bands.

| esa ARGANS <br> ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue <br> Date <br> Dev. 4 <br> Page$:$ : May 2013 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 12-5: Scattering phase functions for the DBDS models in the 15 MERIS bands.

| eSa ARGANS <br> ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 86$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |





Figure 12-6: Scattering phase functions for the DBDW models in the 15 MERIS bands.

| cesa <br> ARGANS <br> *ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 87$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



Figure 12-7: Scattering phase functions for the BLU-IOP models in the 15 MERIS bands

| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 88$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 13. Spectral dependence of the aerosol optical thickness

## 13.1 - OCEAN-AEROSOLS

For the 34 aerosol assemblages listed in Table 11-1, the spectral dependence of the optical thickness is tabulated at 13 MERIS wavelengths ( 2 strongly absorbing bands being discarded here, i.e., band \#11 for $\mathrm{O}_{2}$ absorption and band\#15 for $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ absorption) for a set of 6 aerosol optical thicknesses at $550 \mathrm{~nm}\left(\tau_{a}(550)\right)$ in Table 13-1.

Table 13-1: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#0 through to \#33

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.03102 | 0.10339 | 0.31017 | 0.51694 | 2.06777 |
| 442.50 | 0.03077 | 0.10256 | 0.30769 | 0.51281 | 2.05125 |
| 490.00 | 0.03040 | 0.10133 | 0.30399 | 0.50664 | 2.02657 |
| 510.00 | 0.03025 | 0.10082 | 0.30247 | 0.50411 | 2.01644 |
| 560.00 | 0.02994 | 0.09979 | 0.29936 | 0.49894 | 1.99576 |
| 620.00 | 0.02961 | 0.09870 | 0.29610 | 0.49349 | 1.97397 |
| 665.00 | 0.02941 | 0.09804 | 0.29413 | 0.49022 | 1.96086 |
| 681.25 | 0.02935 | 0.09782 | 0.29347 | 0.48911 | 1.95646 |
| 708.75 | 0.02924 | 0.09746 | 0.29238 | 0.48729 | 1.94918 |
| 778.75 | 0.02900 | 0.09666 | 0.28999 | 0.48331 | 1.93324 |
| 865.00 | 0.02879 | 0.09597 | 0.28791 | 0.47986 | 1.91943 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.07593 | 0.15627 | 0.38582 | 0.61537 | 2.33700 |
| 442.50 | 0.07194 | 0.14967 | 0.37176 | 0.59384 | 2.25949 |
| 490.00 | 0.06625 | 0.14031 | 0.35189 | 0.56348 | 2.15036 |
| 510.00 | 0.06408 | 0.13674 | 0.34433 | 0.55193 | 2.10890 |
| 560.00 | 0.05906 | 0.12846 | 0.32673 | 0.52500 | 2.01203 |
| 620.00 | 0.05377 | 0.11974 | 0.30823 | 0.49671 | 1.91036 |
| 665.00 | 0.05036 | 0.11411 | 0.29626 | 0.47841 | 1.84452 |
| 681.25 | 0.04922 | 0.11221 | 0.29220 | 0.47218 | 1.82208 |
| 708.75 | 0.04733 | 0.10905 | 0.28542 | 0.46180 | 1.78457 |
| 778.75 | 0.04303 | 0.10182 | 0.26980 | 0.43778 | 1.69763 |
| 865.00 | 0.03871 | 0.09441 | 0.25355 | 0.41269 | 1.60626 |


| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 89$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#2, 3 \& 4

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.07510 | 0.15353 | 0.37759 | 0.60165 | 2.28213 |
| 442.50 | 0.07134 | 0.14765 | 0.36570 | 0.58375 | 2.21911 |
| 490.00 | 0.06591 | 0.13915 | 0.34842 | 0.55768 | 2.12719 |
| 510.00 | 0.06385 | 0.13597 | 0.34203 | 0.54809 | 2.09353 |
| 560.00 | 0.05910 | 0.12860 | 0.32716 | 0.52572 | 2.01491 |
| 620.00 | 0.05409 | 0.12081 | 0.31142 | 0.50203 | 1.93163 |
| 665.00 | 0.05084 | 0.11572 | 0.30109 | 0.48647 | 1.87677 |
| 681.25 | 0.04977 | 0.11404 | 0.29769 | 0.48134 | 1.85871 |
| 708.75 | 0.04797 | 0.11121 | 0.29190 | 0.47259 | 1.82776 |
| 778.75 | 0.04391 | 0.10474 | 0.27854 | 0.45235 | 1.75590 |
| 865.00 | 0.03982 | 0.09812 | 0.26469 | 0.43125 | 1.68050 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.07361 | 0.14856 | 0.36269 | 0.57682 | 2.18282 |
| 442.50 | 0.07022 | 0.14392 | 0.35451 | 0.56510 | 2.14450 |
| 490.00 | 0.06535 | 0.13731 | 0.34290 | 0.54850 | 2.09044 |
| 510.00 | 0.06347 | 0.13471 | 0.33827 | 0.54182 | 2.06846 |
| 560.00 | 0.05921 | 0.12895 | 0.32821 | 0.52748 | 2.02195 |
| 620.00 | 0.05473 | 0.12294 | 0.31782 | 0.51270 | 1.97429 |
| 665.00 | 0.05182 | 0.11899 | 0.31090 | 0.50281 | 1.94213 |
| 681.25 | 0.05086 | 0.11770 | 0.30865 | 0.49961 | 1.93179 |
| 708.75 | 0.04928 | 0.11558 | 0.30499 | 0.49440 | 1.91499 |
| 778.75 | 0.04570 | 0.11071 | 0.29647 | 0.48223 | 1.87541 |
| 865.00 | 0.04216 | 0.10590 | 0.28802 | 0.47015 | 1.83607 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.07251 | 0.14488 | 0.35166 | 0.55844 | 2.10926 |
| 442.50 | 0.06940 | 0.14119 | 0.34632 | 0.55144 | 2.08988 |
| 490.00 | 0.06491 | 0.13584 | 0.33850 | 0.54116 | 2.06109 |
| 510.00 | 0.06318 | 0.13376 | 0.33540 | 0.53705 | 2.04938 |
| 560.00 | 0.05926 | 0.12911 | 0.32868 | 0.52826 | 2.02508 |
| 620.00 | 0.05511 | 0.12420 | 0.32159 | 0.51899 | 1.99947 |
| 665.00 | 0.05245 | 0.12108 | 0.31716 | 0.51325 | 1.98390 |
| 681.25 | 0.05156 | 0.12004 | 0.31569 | 0.51133 | 1.97867 |
| 708.75 | 0.05011 | 0.11833 | 0.31325 | 0.50816 | 1.97005 |
| 778.75 | 0.04683 | 0.11450 | 0.30782 | 0.50115 | 1.95108 |
| 865.00 | 0.04363 | 0.11081 | 0.30275 | 0.49470 | 1.93426 |


| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 90$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#5, 6 \& 7

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.07808 | 0.16345 | 0.40735 | 0.65126 | 2.48055 |
| 442.50 | 0.07356 | 0.15505 | 0.38791 | 0.62076 | 2.36714 |
| 490.00 | 0.06709 | 0.14311 | 0.36031 | 0.57750 | 2.20645 |
| 510.00 | 0.06462 | 0.13855 | 0.34976 | 0.56097 | 2.14508 |
| 560.00 | 0.05893 | 0.12803 | 0.32545 | 0.52286 | 2.00349 |
| 620.00 | 0.05296 | 0.11704 | 0.30013 | 0.48321 | 1.85634 |
| 665.00 | 0.04911 | 0.10995 | 0.28377 | 0.45759 | 1.76124 |
| 681.25 | 0.04782 | 0.10757 | 0.27829 | 0.44900 | 1.72933 |
| 708.75 | 0.04570 | 0.10364 | 0.26919 | 0.43473 | 1.67633 |
| 778.75 | 0.04089 | 0.09468 | 0.24838 | 0.40208 | 1.55480 |
| 865.00 | 0.03607 | 0.08561 | 0.22715 | 0.36870 | 1.43026 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.07723 | 0.16062 | 0.39888 | 0.63713 | 2.42403 |
| 442.50 | 0.07293 | 0.15298 | 0.38167 | 0.61036 | 2.32557 |
| 490.00 | 0.06673 | 0.14191 | 0.35669 | 0.57147 | 2.18235 |
| 510.00 | 0.06438 | 0.13774 | 0.34736 | 0.55697 | 2.12907 |
| 560.00 | 0.05898 | 0.12819 | 0.32592 | 0.52365 | 2.00663 |
| 620.00 | 0.05329 | 0.11815 | 0.30344 | 0.48873 | 1.87841 |
| 665.00 | 0.04961 | 0.11162 | 0.28880 | 0.46598 | 1.79483 |
| 681.25 | 0.04839 | 0.10947 | 0.28397 | 0.45847 | 1.76725 |
| 708.75 | 0.04637 | 0.10587 | 0.27586 | 0.44586 | 1.72083 |
| 778.75 | 0.04178 | 0.09765 | 0.25729 | 0.41693 | 1.61422 |
| 865.00 | 0.03720 | 0.08939 | 0.23848 | 0.38757 | 1.50575 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#7 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.07537 | 0.15440 | 0.38021 | 0.60603 | 2.29962 |
| 442.50 | 0.07154 | 0.14832 | 0.36772 | 0.58711 | 2.23256 |
| 490.00 | 0.06605 | 0.13965 | 0.34991 | 0.56018 | 2.13716 |
| 510.00 | 0.06392 | 0.13622 | 0.34279 | 0.54936 | 2.09864 |
| 560.00 | 0.05910 | 0.12860 | 0.32716 | 0.52571 | 2.01490 |
| 620.00 | 0.05405 | 0.12067 | 0.31102 | 0.50137 | 1.92899 |
| 665.00 | 0.05075 | 0.11542 | 0.30020 | 0.48498 | 1.87081 |
| 681.25 | 0.04967 | 0.11371 | 0.29669 | 0.47967 | 1.85203 |
| 708.75 | 0.04788 | 0.11091 | 0.29101 | 0.47110 | 1.82177 |
| 778.75 | 0.04381 | 0.10442 | 0.27760 | 0.45078 | 1.74962 |
| 865.00 | 0.03979 | 0.09801 | 0.26435 | 0.43069 | 1.67823 |


| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 91$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#8, 9 \& 10

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#8 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.07364 | 0.14863 | 0.36291 | 0.57719 | 2.18426 |
| 442.50 | 0.07026 | 0.14407 | 0.35494 | 0.56582 | 2.14741 |
| 490.00 | 0.06538 | 0.13739 | 0.34313 | 0.54887 | 2.09194 |
| 510.00 | 0.06349 | 0.13476 | 0.33842 | 0.54207 | 2.06947 |
| 560.00 | 0.05919 | 0.12888 | 0.32800 | 0.52712 | 2.02053 |
| 620.00 | 0.05464 | 0.12264 | 0.31693 | 0.51121 | 1.96834 |
| 665.00 | 0.05172 | 0.11864 | 0.30984 | 0.50105 | 1.93508 |
| 681.25 | 0.05074 | 0.11730 | 0.30746 | 0.49762 | 1.92383 |
| 708.75 | 0.04914 | 0.11510 | 0.30356 | 0.49202 | 1.90547 |
| 778.75 | 0.04550 | 0.11007 | 0.29454 | 0.47900 | 1.86251 |
| 865.00 | 0.04193 | 0.10514 | 0.28575 | 0.46636 | 1.82090 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#9 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.08319 | 0.18046 | 0.45840 | 0.73634 | 2.82089 |
| 442.50 | 0.07738 | 0.16782 | 0.42619 | 0.68456 | 2.62238 |
| 490.00 | 0.06909 | 0.14976 | 0.38025 | 0.61074 | 2.33943 |
| 510.00 | 0.06591 | 0.14283 | 0.36262 | 0.58241 | 2.23084 |
| 560.00 | 0.05863 | 0.12702 | 0.32241 | 0.51780 | 1.98324 |
| 620.00 | 0.05104 | 0.11064 | 0.28091 | 0.45119 | 1.72826 |
| 665.00 | 0.04615 | 0.10007 | 0.25415 | 0.40823 | 1.56380 |
| 681.25 | 0.04453 | 0.09658 | 0.24530 | 0.39403 | 1.50946 |
| 708.75 | 0.04185 | 0.09081 | 0.23070 | 0.37058 | 1.41971 |
| 778.75 | 0.03581 | 0.07775 | 0.19759 | 0.31743 | 1.21620 |
| 865.00 | 0.02981 | 0.06475 | 0.16457 | 0.26438 | 1.01302 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.08317 | 0.18041 | 0.45824 | 0.73608 | 2.81983 |
| 442.50 | 0.07739 | 0.16782 | 0.42621 | 0.68459 | 2.62249 |
| 490.00 | 0.06904 | 0.14960 | 0.37977 | 0.60994 | 2.33620 |
| 510.00 | 0.06587 | 0.14270 | 0.36223 | 0.58175 | 2.22818 |
| 560.00 | 0.05863 | 0.12703 | 0.32245 | 0.51788 | 1.98354 |
| 620.00 | 0.05107 | 0.11072 | 0.28117 | 0.45162 | 1.72997 |
| 665.00 | 0.04618 | 0.10020 | 0.25452 | 0.40885 | 1.56629 |
| 681.25 | 0.04457 | 0.09671 | 0.24571 | 0.39470 | 1.51214 |
| 708.75 | 0.04190 | 0.09096 | 0.23113 | 0.37130 | 1.42259 |
| 778.75 | 0.03585 | 0.07790 | 0.19802 | 0.31814 | 1.21905 |
| 865.00 | 0.02989 | 0.06502 | 0.16537 | 0.26572 | 1.01837 |


| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 92$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#11, 12 \& 13

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.08200 | 0.17651 | 0.44655 | 0.71659 | 2.74188 |
| 442.50 | 0.07654 | 0.16500 | 0.41773 | 0.67046 | 2.56597 |
| 490.00 | 0.06871 | 0.14849 | 0.37644 | 0.60439 | 2.31403 |
| 510.00 | 0.06564 | 0.14194 | 0.35993 | 0.57793 | 2.21289 |
| 560.00 | 0.05870 | 0.12726 | 0.32315 | 0.51904 | 1.98820 |
| 620.00 | 0.05148 | 0.11210 | 0.28529 | 0.45849 | 1.75746 |
| 665.00 | 0.04670 | 0.10192 | 0.25969 | 0.41746 | 1.60074 |
| 681.25 | 0.04514 | 0.09861 | 0.25139 | 0.40418 | 1.55005 |
| 708.75 | 0.04259 | 0.09327 | 0.23806 | 0.38286 | 1.46882 |
| 778.75 | 0.03667 | 0.08061 | 0.20616 | 0.33171 | 1.27333 |
| 865.00 | 0.03083 | 0.06813 | 0.17470 | 0.28128 | 1.08059 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#12 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.07997 | 0.16974 | 0.42622 | 0.68270 | 2.60632 |
| 442.50 | 0.07512 | 0.16025 | 0.40351 | 0.64676 | 2.47115 |
| 490.00 | 0.06798 | 0.14607 | 0.36917 | 0.59228 | 2.26557 |
| 510.00 | 0.06518 | 0.14042 | 0.35537 | 0.57033 | 2.18250 |
| 560.00 | 0.05880 | 0.12760 | 0.32416 | 0.52072 | 1.99494 |
| 620.00 | 0.05201 | 0.11388 | 0.29065 | 0.46742 | 1.79318 |
| 665.00 | 0.04760 | 0.10490 | 0.26863 | 0.43237 | 1.66036 |
| 681.25 | 0.04611 | 0.10187 | 0.26117 | 0.42047 | 1.61523 |
| 708.75 | 0.04369 | 0.09693 | 0.24905 | 0.40117 | 1.54206 |
| 778.75 | 0.03803 | 0.08515 | 0.21977 | 0.35440 | 1.36410 |
| 865.00 | 0.03236 | 0.07325 | 0.19006 | 0.30687 | 1.18297 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#13 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11332 | 0.27248 | 0.59079 | 0.90910 | 2.18235 |
| 442.50 | 0.11146 | 0.26884 | 0.58359 | 0.89834 | 2.15734 |
| 490.00 | 0.10852 | 0.26267 | 0.57099 | 0.87930 | 2.11255 |
| 510.00 | 0.10729 | 0.26006 | 0.56560 | 0.87114 | 2.09330 |
| 560.00 | 0.10446 | 0.25374 | 0.55230 | 0.85086 | 2.04510 |
| 620.00 | 0.10124 | 0.24609 | 0.53579 | 0.82550 | 1.98431 |
| 665.00 | 0.09897 | 0.24058 | 0.52380 | 0.80703 | 1.93991 |
| 681.25 | 0.09819 | 0.23863 | 0.51951 | 0.80039 | 1.92390 |
| 708.75 | 0.09691 | 0.23534 | 0.51221 | 0.78908 | 1.89656 |
| 778.75 | 0.09375 | 0.22711 | 0.49384 | 0.76056 | 1.82745 |
| 865.00 | 0.09035 | 0.21785 | 0.47286 | 0.72787 | 1.74790 |



Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#14, 15 \& 16

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#14 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11332 | 0.27248 | 0.59079 | 0.90910 | 2.18235 |
| 442.50 | 0.11146 | 0.26884 | 0.58359 | 0.89834 | 2.15734 |
| 490.00 | 0.10852 | 0.26267 | 0.57099 | 0.87930 | 2.11255 |
| 510.00 | 0.10729 | 0.26006 | 0.56560 | 0.87114 | 2.09330 |
| 560.00 | 0.10446 | 0.25374 | 0.55230 | 0.85086 | 2.04510 |
| 620.00 | 0.10124 | 0.24609 | 0.53579 | 0.82550 | 1.98431 |
| 665.00 | 0.09897 | 0.24058 | 0.52380 | 0.80703 | 1.93991 |
| 681.25 | 0.09819 | 0.23863 | 0.51951 | 0.80039 | 1.92390 |
| 708.75 | 0.09691 | 0.23534 | 0.51221 | 0.78908 | 1.89656 |
| 778.75 | 0.09375 | 0.22711 | 0.49384 | 0.76056 | 1.82745 |
| 865.00 | 0.09035 | 0.21785 | 0.47286 | 0.72787 | 1.74790 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#15 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11332 | 0.27248 | 0.59079 | 0.90910 | 2.18235 |
| 442.50 | 0.11146 | 0.26884 | 0.58359 | 0.89834 | 2.15734 |
| 490.00 | 0.10852 | 0.26267 | 0.57099 | 0.87930 | 2.11255 |
| 510.00 | 0.10729 | 0.26006 | 0.56560 | 0.87114 | 2.09330 |
| 560.00 | 0.10446 | 0.25374 | 0.55230 | 0.85086 | 2.04510 |
| 620.00 | 0.10124 | 0.24609 | 0.53579 | 0.82550 | 1.98431 |
| 665.00 | 0.09897 | 0.24058 | 0.52380 | 0.80703 | 1.93991 |
| 681.25 | 0.09819 | 0.23863 | 0.51951 | 0.80039 | 1.92390 |
| 708.75 | 0.09691 | 0.23534 | 0.51221 | 0.78908 | 1.89656 |
| 778.75 | 0.09375 | 0.22711 | 0.49384 | 0.76056 | 1.82745 |
| 865.00 | 0.09035 | 0.21785 | 0.47286 | 0.72787 | 1.74790 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11304 | 0.27137 | 0.58803 | 0.90469 | 2.17133 |
| 442.50 | 0.11124 | 0.26795 | 0.58138 | 0.89480 | 2.14850 |
| 490.00 | 0.10839 | 0.26218 | 0.56974 | 0.87731 | 2.10758 |
| 510.00 | 0.10721 | 0.25973 | 0.56477 | 0.86981 | 2.08998 |
| 560.00 | 0.10448 | 0.25383 | 0.55252 | 0.85120 | 2.04595 |
| 620.00 | 0.10139 | 0.24670 | 0.53732 | 0.82794 | 1.99042 |
| 665.00 | 0.09922 | 0.24158 | 0.52629 | 0.81100 | 1.94986 |
| 681.25 | 0.09848 | 0.23977 | 0.52234 | 0.80492 | 1.93523 |
| 708.75 | 0.09725 | 0.23671 | 0.51564 | 0.79456 | 1.91026 |
| 778.75 | 0.09424 | 0.22908 | 0.49876 | 0.76843 | 1.84714 |
| 865.00 | 0.09101 | 0.22051 | 0.47951 | 0.73851 | 1.77452 |


| Cesa ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Doc. No } \\ & \text { Issue } \\ & \text { Date } \\ & \text { Page } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & : \text { Po-TN-MEL-GS-0026 } \\ & : 5 \text { Rev.4 } \\ & : \text { :May } 2013 \\ & : 90 \text { of } 107 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#17, 18 \& 19

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#17 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11304 | 0.27137 | 0.58803 | 0.90469 | 2.17133 |
| 442.50 | 0.11124 | 0.26795 | 0.58138 | 0.89480 | 2.14850 |
| 490.00 | 0.10839 | 0.26218 | 0.56974 | 0.87731 | 2.10758 |
| 510.00 | 0.10721 | 0.25973 | 0.56477 | 0.86981 | 2.08998 |
| 560.00 | 0.10448 | 0.25383 | 0.55252 | 0.85120 | 2.04595 |
| 620.00 | 0.10139 | 0.24670 | 0.53732 | 0.82794 | 1.99042 |
| 665.00 | 0.09922 | 0.24158 | 0.52629 | 0.81100 | 1.94986 |
| 681.25 | 0.09848 | 0.23977 | 0.52234 | 0.80492 | 1.93523 |
| 708.75 | 0.09725 | 0.23671 | 0.51564 | 0.79456 | 1.91026 |
| 778.75 | 0.09424 | 0.22908 | 0.49876 | 0.76843 | 1.84714 |
| 865.00 | 0.09101 | 0.22051 | 0.47951 | 0.73851 | 1.77452 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#18 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11304 | 0.27137 | 0.58803 | 0.90469 | 2.17133 |
| 442.50 | 0.11124 | 0.26795 | 0.58138 | 0.89480 | 2.14850 |
| 490.00 | 0.10839 | 0.26218 | 0.56974 | 0.87731 | 2.10758 |
| 510.00 | 0.10721 | 0.25973 | 0.56477 | 0.86981 | 2.08998 |
| 560.00 | 0.10448 | 0.25383 | 0.55252 | 0.85120 | 2.04595 |
| 620.00 | 0.10139 | 0.24670 | 0.53732 | 0.82794 | 1.99042 |
| 665.00 | 0.09922 | 0.24158 | 0.52629 | 0.81100 | 1.94986 |
| 681.25 | 0.09848 | 0.23977 | 0.52234 | 0.80492 | 1.93523 |
| 708.75 | 0.09725 | 0.23671 | 0.51564 | 0.79456 | 1.91026 |
| 778.75 | 0.09424 | 0.22908 | 0.49876 | 0.76843 | 1.84714 |
| 865.00 | 0.09101 | 0.22051 | 0.47951 | 0.73851 | 1.77452 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#19 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11279 | 0.27034 | 0.58546 | 0.90057 | 2.16104 |
| 442.50 | 0.11103 | 0.26712 | 0.57931 | 0.89150 | 2.14024 |
| 490.00 | 0.10828 | 0.26171 | 0.56858 | 0.87545 | 2.10293 |
| 510.00 | 0.10713 | 0.25942 | 0.56400 | 0.86858 | 2.08689 |
| 560.00 | 0.10450 | 0.25391 | 0.55272 | 0.85152 | 2.04675 |
| 620.00 | 0.10153 | 0.24727 | 0.53875 | 0.83022 | 1.99612 |
| 665.00 | 0.09945 | 0.24250 | 0.52861 | 0.81472 | 1.95916 |
| 681.25 | 0.09874 | 0.24083 | 0.52499 | 0.80916 | 1.94583 |
| 708.75 | 0.09757 | 0.23799 | 0.51884 | 0.79968 | 1.92307 |
| 778.75 | 0.09470 | 0.23092 | 0.50336 | 0.77580 | 1.86555 |
| 865.00 | 0.09163 | 0.22300 | 0.48574 | 0.74847 | 1.79941 |


| Cesa ARGANS ©ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Doc. No } \\ & \text { I Issue } \\ & \text { Date } \\ & \text { Page } \end{aligned}$ | : PO-TN-MEL-GS-002 <br> 5 Rev. 4 <br> : May 2013 <br> : 95 of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#20, 21 \& 22

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#20 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11279 | 0.27034 | 0.58546 | 0.90057 | 2.16104 |
| 442.50 | 0.11103 | 0.26712 | 0.57931 | 0.89150 | 2.14024 |
| 490.00 | 0.10828 | 0.26171 | 0.56858 | 0.87545 | 2.10293 |
| 510.00 | 0.10713 | 0.25942 | 0.56400 | 0.86858 | 2.08689 |
| 560.00 | 0.10450 | 0.25391 | 0.55272 | 0.85152 | 2.04675 |
| 620.00 | 0.10153 | 0.24727 | 0.53875 | 0.83022 | 1.99612 |
| 665.00 | 0.09945 | 0.24250 | 0.52861 | 0.81472 | 1.95916 |
| 681.25 | 0.09874 | 0.24083 | 0.52499 | 0.80916 | 1.94583 |
| 708.75 | 0.09757 | 0.23799 | 0.51884 | 0.79968 | 1.92307 |
| 778.75 | 0.09470 | 0.23092 | 0.50336 | 0.77580 | 1.86555 |
| 865.00 | 0.09163 | 0.22300 | 0.48574 | 0.74847 | 1.79941 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#21 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11279 | 0.27034 | 0.58546 | 0.90057 | 2.16104 |
| 442.50 | 0.11103 | 0.26712 | 0.57931 | 0.89150 | 2.14024 |
| 490.00 | 0.10828 | 0.26171 | 0.56858 | 0.87545 | 2.10293 |
| 510.00 | 0.10713 | 0.25942 | 0.56400 | 0.86858 | 2.08689 |
| 560.00 | 0.10450 | 0.25391 | 0.55272 | 0.85152 | 2.04675 |
| 620.00 | 0.10153 | 0.24727 | 0.53875 | 0.83022 | 1.99612 |
| 665.00 | 0.09945 | 0.24250 | 0.52861 | 0.81472 | 1.95916 |
| 681.25 | 0.09874 | 0.24083 | 0.52499 | 0.80916 | 1.94583 |
| 708.75 | 0.09757 | 0.23799 | 0.51884 | 0.79968 | 1.92307 |
| 778.75 | 0.09470 | 0.23092 | 0.50336 | 0.77580 | 1.86555 |
| 865.00 | 0.09163 | 0.22300 | 0.48574 | 0.74847 | 1.79941 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#22 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11333 | 0.27252 | 0.59090 | 0.90927 | 2.18278 |
| 442.50 | 0.11148 | 0.26893 | 0.58383 | 0.89872 | 2.15830 |
| 490.00 | 0.10852 | 0.26270 | 0.57106 | 0.87941 | 2.11283 |
| 510.00 | 0.10731 | 0.26012 | 0.56574 | 0.87136 | 2.09385 |
| 560.00 | 0.10446 | 0.25373 | 0.55228 | 0.85082 | 2.04500 |
| 620.00 | 0.10123 | 0.24605 | 0.53570 | 0.82535 | 1.98394 |
| 665.00 | 0.09896 | 0.24054 | 0.52371 | 0.80688 | 1.93955 |
| 681.25 | 0.09818 | 0.23859 | 0.51941 | 0.80022 | 1.92347 |
| 708.75 | 0.09689 | 0.23528 | 0.51206 | 0.78884 | 1.89596 |
| 778.75 | 0.09372 | 0.22699 | 0.49354 | 0.76009 | 1.82627 |
| 865.00 | 0.09030 | 0.21766 | 0.47238 | 0.72710 | 1.74598 |


| Cesa ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Doc. No } \\ & \text { Issue } \\ & \text { Date } \\ & \text { Page } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { : PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 } \\ & 5 \text { Rev.4 } \\ & : \text { May } 2013 \\ & 96 \text { of } 107 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#23, 24 \& 25

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#23 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11333 | 0.27252 | 0.59090 | 0.90927 | 2.18278 |
| 442.50 | 0.11148 | 0.26893 | 0.58383 | 0.89872 | 2.15830 |
| 490.00 | 0.10852 | 0.26270 | 0.57106 | 0.87941 | 2.11283 |
| 510.00 | 0.10731 | 0.26012 | 0.56574 | 0.87136 | 2.09385 |
| 560.00 | 0.10446 | 0.25373 | 0.55228 | 0.85082 | 2.04500 |
| 620.00 | 0.10123 | 0.24605 | 0.53570 | 0.82535 | 1.98394 |
| 665.00 | 0.09896 | 0.24054 | 0.52371 | 0.80688 | 1.93955 |
| 681.25 | 0.09818 | 0.23859 | 0.51941 | 0.80022 | 1.92347 |
| 708.75 | 0.09689 | 0.23528 | 0.51206 | 0.78884 | 1.89596 |
| 778.75 | 0.09372 | 0.22699 | 0.49354 | 0.76009 | 1.82627 |
| 865.00 | 0.09030 | 0.21766 | 0.47238 | 0.72710 | 1.74598 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#24 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11333 | 0.27252 | 0.59090 | 0.90927 | 2.18278 |
| 442.50 | 0.11148 | 0.26893 | 0.58383 | 0.89872 | 2.15830 |
| 490.00 | 0.10852 | 0.26270 | 0.57106 | 0.87941 | 2.11283 |
| 510.00 | 0.10731 | 0.26012 | 0.56574 | 0.87136 | 2.09385 |
| 560.00 | 0.10446 | 0.25373 | 0.55228 | 0.85082 | 2.04500 |
| 620.00 | 0.10123 | 0.24605 | 0.53570 | 0.82535 | 1.98394 |
| 665.00 | 0.09896 | 0.24054 | 0.52371 | 0.80688 | 1.93955 |
| 681.25 | 0.09818 | 0.23859 | 0.51941 | 0.80022 | 1.92347 |
| 708.75 | 0.09689 | 0.23528 | 0.51206 | 0.78884 | 1.89596 |
| 778.75 | 0.09372 | 0.22699 | 0.49354 | 0.76009 | 1.82627 |
| 865.00 | 0.09030 | 0.21766 | 0.47238 | 0.72710 | 1.74598 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#25 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11305 | 0.27141 | 0.58814 | 0.90486 | 2.17174 |
| 442.50 | 0.11126 | 0.26804 | 0.58160 | 0.89516 | 2.14940 |
| 490.00 | 0.10840 | 0.26220 | 0.56981 | 0.87742 | 2.10784 |
| 510.00 | 0.10722 | 0.25978 | 0.56490 | 0.87002 | 2.09050 |
| 560.00 | 0.10448 | 0.25382 | 0.55249 | 0.85117 | 2.04586 |
| 620.00 | 0.10138 | 0.24666 | 0.53723 | 0.82780 | 1.99007 |
| 665.00 | 0.09921 | 0.24154 | 0.52620 | 0.81086 | 1.94951 |
| 681.25 | 0.09847 | 0.23973 | 0.52224 | 0.80476 | 1.93483 |
| 708.75 | 0.09723 | 0.23665 | 0.51549 | 0.79433 | 1.90969 |
| 778.75 | 0.09421 | 0.22897 | 0.49848 | 0.76799 | 1.84604 |
| 865.00 | 0.09097 | 0.22033 | 0.47906 | 0.73779 | 1.77272 |


| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026 <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 97$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#26, 27 \& 28

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#26 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11305 | 0.27141 | 0.58814 | 0.90486 | 2.17174 |
| 442.50 | 0.11126 | 0.26804 | 0.58160 | 0.89516 | 2.14940 |
| 490.00 | 0.10840 | 0.26220 | 0.56981 | 0.87742 | 2.10784 |
| 510.00 | 0.10722 | 0.25978 | 0.56490 | 0.87002 | 2.09050 |
| 560.00 | 0.10448 | 0.25382 | 0.55249 | 0.85117 | 2.04586 |
| 620.00 | 0.10138 | 0.24666 | 0.53723 | 0.82780 | 1.99007 |
| 665.00 | 0.09921 | 0.24154 | 0.52620 | 0.81086 | 1.94951 |
| 681.25 | 0.09847 | 0.23973 | 0.52224 | 0.80476 | 1.93483 |
| 708.75 | 0.09723 | 0.23665 | 0.51549 | 0.79433 | 1.90969 |
| 778.75 | 0.09421 | 0.22897 | 0.49848 | 0.76799 | 1.84604 |
| 865.00 | 0.09097 | 0.22033 | 0.47906 | 0.73779 | 1.77272 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#27 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11305 | 0.27141 | 0.58814 | 0.90486 | 2.17174 |
| 442.50 | 0.11126 | 0.26804 | 0.58160 | 0.89516 | 2.14940 |
| 490.00 | 0.10840 | 0.26220 | 0.56981 | 0.87742 | 2.10784 |
| 510.00 | 0.10722 | 0.25978 | 0.56490 | 0.87002 | 2.09050 |
| 560.00 | 0.10448 | 0.25382 | 0.55249 | 0.85117 | 2.04586 |
| 620.00 | 0.10138 | 0.24666 | 0.53723 | 0.82780 | 1.99007 |
| 665.00 | 0.09921 | 0.24154 | 0.52620 | 0.81086 | 1.94951 |
| 681.25 | 0.09847 | 0.23973 | 0.52224 | 0.80476 | 1.93483 |
| 708.75 | 0.09723 | 0.23665 | 0.51549 | 0.79433 | 1.90969 |
| 778.75 | 0.09421 | 0.22897 | 0.49848 | 0.76799 | 1.84604 |
| 865.00 | 0.09097 | 0.22033 | 0.47906 | 0.73779 | 1.77272 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#28 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11280 | 0.27038 | 0.58556 | 0.90073 | 2.16142 |
| 442.50 | 0.11105 | 0.26721 | 0.57952 | 0.89183 | 2.14107 |
| 490.00 | 0.10828 | 0.26174 | 0.56864 | 0.87555 | 2.10318 |
| 510.00 | 0.10714 | 0.25947 | 0.56412 | 0.86877 | 2.08736 |
| 560.00 | 0.10450 | 0.25390 | 0.55269 | 0.85149 | 2.04667 |
| 620.00 | 0.10152 | 0.24724 | 0.53867 | 0.83009 | 1.99580 |
| 665.00 | 0.09944 | 0.24247 | 0.52853 | 0.81459 | 1.95883 |
| 681.25 | 0.09873 | 0.24079 | 0.52490 | 0.80901 | 1.94545 |
| 708.75 | 0.09756 | 0.23794 | 0.51871 | 0.79947 | 1.92254 |
| 778.75 | 0.09468 | 0.23082 | 0.50310 | 0.77539 | 1.86452 |
| 865.00 | 0.09159 | 0.22283 | 0.48532 | 0.74780 | 1.79773 |


| CEESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 98$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#29, 30 \& 31

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#29 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11280 | 0.27038 | 0.58556 | 0.90073 | 2.16142 |
| 442.50 | 0.11105 | 0.26721 | 0.57952 | 0.89183 | 2.14107 |
| 490.00 | 0.10828 | 0.26174 | 0.56864 | 0.87555 | 2.10318 |
| 510.00 | 0.10714 | 0.25947 | 0.56412 | 0.86877 | 2.08736 |
| 560.00 | 0.10450 | 0.25390 | 0.55269 | 0.85149 | 2.04667 |
| 620.00 | 0.10152 | 0.24724 | 0.53867 | 0.83009 | 1.99580 |
| 665.00 | 0.09944 | 0.24247 | 0.52853 | 0.81459 | 1.95883 |
| 681.25 | 0.09873 | 0.24079 | 0.52490 | 0.80901 | 1.94545 |
| 708.75 | 0.09756 | 0.23794 | 0.51871 | 0.79947 | 1.92254 |
| 778.75 | 0.09468 | 0.23082 | 0.50310 | 0.77539 | 1.86452 |
| 865.00 | 0.09159 | 0.22283 | 0.48532 | 0.74780 | 1.79773 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11280 | 0.27038 | 0.58556 | 0.90073 | 2.16142 |
| 442.50 | 0.11105 | 0.26721 | 0.57952 | 0.89183 | 2.14107 |
| 490.00 | 0.10828 | 0.26174 | 0.56864 | 0.87555 | 2.10318 |
| 510.00 | 0.10714 | 0.25947 | 0.56412 | 0.86877 | 2.08736 |
| 560.00 | 0.10450 | 0.25390 | 0.55269 | 0.85149 | 2.04667 |
| 620.00 | 0.10152 | 0.24724 | 0.53867 | 0.83009 | 1.99580 |
| 665.00 | 0.09944 | 0.24247 | 0.52853 | 0.81459 | 1.95883 |
| 681.25 | 0.09873 | 0.24079 | 0.52490 | 0.80901 | 1.94545 |
| 708.75 | 0.09756 | 0.23794 | 0.51871 | 0.79947 | 1.92254 |
| 778.75 | 0.09468 | 0.23082 | 0.50310 | 0.77539 | 1.86452 |
| 865.00 | 0.09159 | 0.22283 | 0.48532 | 0.74780 | 1.79773 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#31 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(550)$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.09477 | 0.21907 | 0.57423 | 0.92938 | 3.59304 |
| 442.50 | 0.08494 | 0.19300 | 0.50173 | 0.81047 | 3.12599 |
| 490.00 | 0.07230 | 0.16046 | 0.41234 | 0.66423 | 2.55336 |
| 510.00 | 0.06782 | 0.14921 | 0.38176 | 0.61431 | 2.35842 |
| 560.00 | 0.05826 | 0.12579 | 0.31872 | 0.51165 | 1.95863 |
| 620.00 | 0.04912 | 0.10422 | 0.26165 | 0.41909 | 1.59986 |
| 665.00 | 0.04357 | 0.09147 | 0.22834 | 0.36521 | 1.39173 |
| 681.25 | 0.04178 | 0.08743 | 0.21785 | 0.34828 | 1.32645 |
| 708.75 | 0.03895 | 0.08112 | 0.20163 | 0.32214 | 1.22594 |
| 778.75 | 0.03281 | 0.06775 | 0.16758 | 0.26741 | 1.01614 |
| 865.00 | 0.02698 | 0.05530 | 0.13623 | 0.21715 | 0.82409 |


| CCESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 99$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Table 12-1 Continued: Spectral dependence of AOT for assemblages \#32 \& 33

| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#32 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.10279 | 0.24583 | 0.65449 | 1.06315 | 4.12813 |
| 442.50 | 0.09013 | 0.21030 | 0.55363 | 0.89696 | 3.47197 |
| 490.00 | 0.07449 | 0.16778 | 0.43431 | 0.70084 | 2.69980 |
| 510.00 | 0.06913 | 0.15359 | 0.39489 | 0.63620 | 2.44598 |
| 560.00 | 0.05801 | 0.12494 | 0.31617 | 0.50741 | 1.94166 |
| 620.00 | 0.04777 | 0.09972 | 0.24817 | 0.39661 | 1.50996 |
| 665.00 | 0.04174 | 0.08538 | 0.21006 | 0.33474 | 1.26985 |
| 681.25 | 0.03983 | 0.08092 | 0.19833 | 0.31573 | 1.19628 |
| 708.75 | 0.03683 | 0.07406 | 0.18045 | 0.28683 | 1.08471 |
| 778.75 | 0.03045 | 0.05990 | 0.14403 | 0.22816 | 0.85913 |
| 865.00 | 0.02455 | 0.04721 | 0.11196 | 0.17671 | 0.66231 |
| Spectral dependence of optical thickness for assemblage \#33 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\lambda(\mathrm{nm}) \backslash \tau_{a}(\mathbf{5 5 0})$ | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 2.00 |
| 412.50 | 0.11149 | 0.27480 | 0.74142 | 1.20803 | 4.70764 |
| 442.50 | 0.09557 | 0.22845 | 0.60808 | 0.98772 | 3.83500 |
| 490.00 | 0.07669 | 0.17511 | 0.45631 | 0.73751 | 2.84650 |
| 510.00 | 0.07043 | 0.15790 | 0.40781 | 0.65773 | 2.53211 |
| 560.00 | 0.05777 | 0.12414 | 0.31377 | 0.50341 | 1.92568 |
| 620.00 | 0.04655 | 0.09568 | 0.23604 | 0.37641 | 1.42913 |
| 665.00 | 0.04015 | 0.08007 | 0.19415 | 0.30822 | 1.16377 |
| 681.25 | 0.03815 | 0.07532 | 0.18152 | 0.28772 | 1.08423 |
| 708.75 | 0.03504 | 0.06810 | 0.16255 | 0.25700 | 0.96538 |
| 778.75 | 0.02855 | 0.05355 | 0.12498 | 0.19642 | 0.73217 |
| 865.00 | 0.02268 | 0.04099 | 0.09328 | 0.14558 | 0.53780 |



## 13.2 -AEROSOL FORWARD SCATTERING PROPORTION

For the 18 dust aerosol assemblages only, the aerosol forward scattering proportion (determined by the individual phase functions in the 4 aerosol layers) is tabulated at 11 MERIS bands (Table 13-2). The latter are used for estimating the atmospheric transmittances with the Gordon and Wang formulation in the third MERIS reprocessing.

Table 13-2: Aerosol forward scattering proportion in 11 MERIS bands for each of the $\mathbf{1 8}$ dust assemblages defined over ocean (iaer $=\mathbf{0 - 1 2 , 3 1 - 3 3}$ are land aerosols and not included here).

| $\boldsymbol{i a e r}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 2 . 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 2 . 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 5 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 1 . 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 8 . 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 8 . 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 5 . 0 0}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 0.912848 | 0.910016 | 0.908475 | 0.907741 | 0.905519 | 0.904598 | 0.903993 | 0.903750 | 0.903315 | 0.902107 | 0.900172 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 0.912848 | 0.910016 | 0.908475 | 0.907741 | 0.905519 | 0.904598 | 0.903993 | 0.903750 | 0.903315 | 0.902107 | 0.900172 |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 0.912848 | 0.910016 | 0.908475 | 0.907741 | 0.905519 | 0.904598 | 0.903993 | 0.903750 | 0.903315 | 0.902107 | 0.900172 |
| $\mathbf{1 6}$ | 0.884346 | 0.883083 | 0.882889 | 0.882751 | 0.882195 | 0.882647 | 0.883092 | 0.883236 | 0.883463 | 0.884002 | 0.884535 |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | 0.884346 | 0.883083 | 0.882889 | 0.882751 | 0.882195 | 0.882647 | 0.883092 | 0.883236 | 0.883463 | 0.884002 | 0.884535 |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | 0.884346 | 0.883083 | 0.882889 | 0.882751 | 0.882195 | 0.882647 | 0.883092 | 0.883236 | 0.883463 | 0.884002 | 0.884535 |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | 0.855882 | 0.856153 | 0.857348 | 0.857827 | 0.859029 | 0.860967 | 0.862548 | 0.863114 | 0.864063 | 0.866524 | 0.869886 |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | 0.855882 | 0.856153 | 0.857348 | 0.857827 | 0.859029 | 0.860967 | 0.862548 | 0.863114 | 0.864063 | 0.866524 | 0.869886 |
| $\mathbf{2 1}$ | 0.855882 | 0.856153 | 0.857348 | 0.857827 | 0.859029 | 0.860967 | 0.862548 | 0.863114 | 0.864063 | 0.866524 | 0.869886 |
| $\mathbf{2 2}$ | 0.909263 | 0.905280 | 0.904401 | 0.903100 | 0.901661 | 0.900826 | 0.900287 | 0.900136 | 0.899902 | 0.899391 | 0.899377 |
| $\mathbf{2 3}$ | 0.909263 | 0.905280 | 0.904401 | 0.903100 | 0.901661 | 0.900826 | 0.900287 | 0.900136 | 0.899902 | 0.899391 | 0.899377 |
| $\mathbf{2 4}$ | 0.909263 | 0.905280 | 0.904401 | 0.903100 | 0.901661 | 0.900826 | 0.900287 | 0.900136 | 0.899902 | 0.899391 | 0.899377 |
| $\mathbf{2 5}$ | 0.882100 | 0.880093 | 0.880324 | 0.879900 | 0.88001 | 0.880612 | 0.881157 | 0.881365 | 0.881708 | 0.882577 | 0.884053 |
| $\mathbf{2 6}$ | 0.882100 | 0.880093 | 0.880324 | 0.879900 | 0.88001 | 0.880612 | 0.881157 | 0.881365 | 0.881708 | 0.882577 | 0.884053 |
| $\boldsymbol{2 7}$ | 0.882100 | 0.880093 | 0.880324 | 0.879900 | 0.88001 | 0.880612 | 0.881157 | 0.881365 | 0.881708 | 0.882577 | 0.884053 |
| $\boldsymbol{2 8}$ | 0.854892 | 0.854906 | 0.856346 | 0.856913 | 0.858817 | 0.861077 | 0.862882 | 0.863500 | 0.864499 | 0.866919 | 0.869917 |
| $\mathbf{2 9}$ | 0.854892 | 0.854906 | 0.856346 | 0.856913 | 0.858817 | 0.861077 | 0.862882 | 0.863500 | 0.864499 | 0.866919 | 0.869917 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | 0.854892 | 0.854906 | 0.856346 | 0.856913 | 0.858817 | 0.861077 | 0.862882 | 0.863500 | 0.864499 | 0.866919 | 0.869917 |


| CeESA ARGANS ACRI | Reference Model for Third MERIS Level 2 reprocessing: Ocean branch | Doc. No $:$ PO-TN-MEL-GS-0026  <br> Issue $: 5$ Rev. 4 <br> Date $:$ May 2013 <br> Page $: 101$ of 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

- END OF DOCUMENT -


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Here, "phytoplankton" means the living algal cells as well as all other particulate or dissolved matter found in open ocean, such as heterotrophic bacteria and organisms, various debris, yellow substances etc. (see comments on Figure 4-1).

